Descendants of Hans Grosshans

Generation No. 1

1. Hans¹ Grosshans was born Bef. 1639.

Child of Hans Grosshans is:

+ 2 i. Jacob² Grosshans, born 1659.

Generation No. 2

2. Jacob² Grosshans (Hans¹) was born 1659. He married Maria Nonnenmann 02 Sep 1679 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Grosshans and Maria Nonnenmann:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1679, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Grosshans and Maria Nonnenmann are:

- 3 i. Agnes³ Grosshans, born 19 Dec 1687 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Anna Maria Grosshans, born 02 Feb 1688/89 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5 iii. Hans Jerg Grosshans, born 28 Oct 1690 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6 iv. Martin Grosshans, born 02 Apr 1692 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1784 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - v. Catharina Grosshans, born 02 Nov 1693 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8 vi. Anna Barbara Grosshans, born 18 Oct 1694 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9 vii. Christian Grosshans, born 12 Feb 1696/97 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, died 21 Jul 1783 in Huenerberg, Calw. Wurtemberg.
- + 10 viii. Anna Grosshans, born 19 Jan 1698/99 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 3

6. Martin³ Grosshans (Jacob², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1692 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1784 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Seeger** 1720 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1700 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Grosshans and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 1720, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Grosshans and Anna Seeger are:

- + 11 i. Anna Maria⁴ Grosshans, born 10 Mar 1720/21 in Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1797 in Hochdorf near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 12 ii. Johann Georg Grosshans, born 12 Apr 1723 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1800 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 13 iii. Johann Jacob Grosshans, born 27 Feb 1727/28 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1807 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - iv. Magdalena Grosshans, born 20 Aug 1732 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 19 Dec 1732 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - v. Rosina Grosshans, born 1725 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **9.** Christian³ Grosshans (Jacob², Hans¹) was born 12 Feb 1696/97 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1783 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara** Schaible 06 Feb 1724/25 in Nueweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Jerg Schaible. She was born 1700 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Grosshans and Anna Schaible: Marriage: 06 Feb 1724/25, Nueweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Grosshans and Anna Schaible are:

- Hans Jerg⁴ Grosshans, born 14 Jun 1726 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1764 in Wurtemberg.
- ii. Anna Barbara Grosshans, born 26 Mar 1728 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1798 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 18 iii. Christian Grosshans, born 16 Mar 1730/31 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1817 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 19 iv. Johann Jacob Grosshans, born 27 May 1735 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1792 in Wurtemberg.
 - v. Johannes Grosshans, born 10 Apr 1737 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1769 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 21 vi. Johann Martin Grosshans, born 10 Jun 1740 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1815 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 22 vii. Georg Friedrich Grosshans, born 29 Mar 1742 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1811 in Wurtemberg.
- **10.** Anna³ Grosshans (Jacob², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1698/99 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Wurster** Aft. 1717 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 1690.

More About Johann Wurster and Anna Grosshans:

Marriage: Aft. 1717, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Grosshans and Johann Wurster are:

- i. Anna Maria⁴ Wurster, born 10 Feb 1727/28 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 24 ii. Jacob Wurster, born 18 Nov 1729 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 25 iii. Johann Georg Wurster, born 18 Apr 1731 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1805 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- iv. Agnes Wurster, born 24 Jan 1732/33 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- v. Catharina Wurster, born 26 Feb 1735/36 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1735/36 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- vi. Anna Wurster, twin, born 29 Apr 1740 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- vii. Christina Wurster, twin, born 29 Apr 1740 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- viii. Christian Wurster, born 20 Nov 1744 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 31 ix. Johannes Wurster, born 21 Sep 1746 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 32 x. Catharina Wurster, born 22 Oct 1748 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 4

11. Anna Maria⁴ Grosshans (Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1720/21 in Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1797 in Hochdorf near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kalmbach** 27 Nov 1747 in Hochdorf near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kalmbach and Anna Pfaff. He was born 06 Apr 1719 in Hochdorf near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kalmbach:

Occupation: judge Hochdorf near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kalmbach and Anna Grosshans:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1747, Hochdorf near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Grosshans and Michael Kalmbach are:

- + 33 i. Johannes⁵ Kalmbach, born 16 Dec 1748 in Hochdorf near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 34 ii. Johannes Michael Kalmbach, born 16 Oct 1749 in Hochdorf near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 35 iii. Michael Kalmbach, born 02 Oct 1750 in Hochdorf near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov

- 1802 in Hochdorf near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 36 iv. Johann Adam Kalmbach, born 18 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 37 v. Johann Adam Kalmbach, born 08 Dec 1754 in Hochdorf near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- vi. Anna Maria Kalmbach, born 10 Nov 1756 in Hochdorf near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1760 in Hochdorf near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 39 vii. Anna Kalmbach, born 15 Dec 1762 in Hochdorf near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- **12. Johann Georg⁴ Grosshans** (Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1723 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1800 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Blaich** 02 Jul 1748 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1728 in Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1786 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Grosshans and Anna Blaich: Marriage: 02 Jul 1748, Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Grosshans and Anna Blaich are:

- Anna Maria⁵ Grosshans, born 20 May 1749 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1749 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 41 ii. Christina Grosshans, born 01 Nov 1750 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1831 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - iii. Sebastian Grosshans, born 01 Feb 1755 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1814 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - iv. Anna Grosshans, born 17 Aug 1755 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1806 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 44 v. Johann Georg Grosshans, born 29 Mar 1757 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1817 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - vi. Barbara Grosshans, born 31 May 1760 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - vii. Agatha Grosshans, born 24 Jan 1763 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg, died 26 May 1767 in Beuren, Calw,
 - viii. Johann Martin Grosshans, born 30 Jan 1766 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1766 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 48 ix. Erhard Grosshans, born 08 Mar 1768 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1840 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 49 x. Eva Catharina Grosshans, born 08 Nov 1770 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1859 in Igelsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **13. Johann Jacob⁴ Grosshans** (Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1727/28 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1807 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Schwemmle** 08 May 1753 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schwemmle and Anna Weick. She was born 26 Feb 1732/33 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1811 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Grosshans and Agnes Schwemmle: Marriage: 08 May 1753, Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Grosshans and Agnes Schwemmle are:

- i. Christina⁵ Grosshans, born 15 Nov 1755 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 51 ii. Georg Grosshans, born 04 Apr 1758 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1843.
- + 52
 iii. Mathias Grosshans, born 24 Feb 1761 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1821 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - iv. Anna Maria Grosshans, born 02 Jun 1764 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1838.
 - v. Johann Martin Grosshans, born 29 Jan 1769 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1830.
 - 55 vi. Johann Jacob Grosshans, born 24 Apr 1772 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1843.
 - vii. Johann Friederich Grosshans, born 27 Jan 1776 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1778 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **18.** Christian⁴ Grosshans (Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1730/31 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1817 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Koch** 24 Nov 1757 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1730 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1800 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Grosshans and Magdalena Koch: Marriage: 24 Nov 1757, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Grosshans and Magdalena Koch are:

- i. Anna Barbara⁵ Grosshans, born 10 Jun 1760 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 58 ii. Anna Maria Grosshans, born 03 Jun 1766 in Huenerberg, Čalw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1840 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 59 iii. Georg Friedrich Grosshans, born 16 Mar 1769 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1842 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **19. Johann Jacob⁴ Grosshans** (Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 27 May 1735 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1792 in Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Regina Volz** 04 Sep 1764 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Mar 1745 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1821 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Grosshans and Anna Volz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1764, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Grosshans and Anna Volz are:

- + 60 i. Johann Georg⁵ Grosshans, born 14 Sep 1770 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1833 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 61 ii. Johann Jacob Grosshans, born 01 Jul 1773 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1861 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 62 iii. David Grosshans, born 17 Feb 1780 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **21. Johann Martin⁴ Grosshans** (Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1740 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1815 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Luz** 25 May 1767 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Sep 1743 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Grosshans and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 25 May 1767, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Grosshans and Anna Luz are:

- i. Elisabetha⁵ Grosshans, born 06 Nov 1769 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 ii. Johann Georg Grosshans, born 30 Apr 1775 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - Johann Georg Grosshans, born 30 Apr 1775 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1775 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 65 iii. Georg Friedrich Grosshans, born 01 Dec 1776 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1839 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 66 iv. Anna Maria Grosshans, born 28 Mar 1778 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - v. Catharina Grosshans, born 10 Jan 1782 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - vi. Johann Georg Grosshans, born 25 Mar 1783 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **22. Georg Friedrich⁴ Grosshans** (Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1742 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1811 in Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mast** 17 Nov 1772. She was born 17 Jul 1731 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Grosshans and Anna Mast:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1772

Child of Georg Grosshans and Anna Mast is:

+ 69 i. Georg Friedrich⁵ Grosshans, born 18 Jul 1774 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1828 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 5

33. Johannes⁵ Kalmbach (Anna Maria⁴ Grosshans, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1748 in Hochdorf near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalean Fuchs 23 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 May 1753 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw. Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kalmbach and Magdalean Fuchs:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1778, Hochdorf near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kalmbach and Magdalean Fuchs are:

- i. Anna Maria⁶ Kalmbach, born 13 Aug 1783 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 71 Magdalena Kalmbach, born 11 Feb 1786 in Hochdorf near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 72 iii. Johann Michael Kalmbach, born 20 Jul 1793 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 73 iv. Anna Maria Kalmbach, born 26 Jun 1795 in Hochdorf near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 41. Christina⁵ Grosshans (Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1750 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1831 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Georg Friederich Rothfuss 18 Apr 1769 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rothfuss and Elisabetha Frey. He was born 16 Jan 1746/47 in Beuren, Calw. Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1782 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (2) Andreas Faist 28 Jan 1783 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 22 Nov 1758 in Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1815 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Rothfuss and Christina Grosshans:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1769, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Faist and Christina Grosshans: Marriage: 28 Jan 1783, Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Grosshans and Georg Rothfuss are:

- 74 i. Elisabetha⁶ Rothfuss, born 19 Aug 1773 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1773 in Beuren, Calw, 75
 - Anna Rothfuss, born 30 Dec 1774 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1828 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- Christina Rothfuss, born 10 Dec 1778 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1834 in Beuren, Calw,
 - 77 iv. Anna Barbara Rothfuss, born 15 Sep 1781 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1828 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Grosshans and Andreas Faist are:

- i. Agatha⁶ Faist, born 28 May 1784 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 79 baby Faist, born 14 Nov 1786 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1786 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 80 iii. Eva Catharina Faist, born 20 Nov 1787 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1789 in Beuren, Calw,
- iv. Andreas Faist, born 21 Nov 1790 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1792 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg. 81
- 82 Johann Georg Faist, born 08 Sep 1793 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1794 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **44. Johann Georg⁵ Grosshans** (Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1757 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1817 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Catharina Seeger 13 Jun 1782 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Christina Klink. She was born 16 Dec 1759 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1830 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Grosshans:

Occupation: farmer Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Grosshans and Anna Seeger: Marriage: 13 Jun 1782, Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Grosshans and Anna Seeger are:

- + 83 i. Johann Georg⁶ Grosshans, born 24 Jan 1784 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1856 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - ii. Johann Jacob Grosshans, born 14 Oct 1785 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1785 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 85 iii. Sebastian Grosshans, born 04 Oct 1786 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1788 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 86 iv. Eva Catharina Grosshans, born 09 Oct 1789 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1795 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - v. Christina Grosshans, twin, born 26 Jan 1792 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1792 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - vi. Margaretha Grosshans, twin, born 26 Jan 1792 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1792 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - vii. Erhardt Grosshans, born 14 Feb 1793 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1795 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 90 viii. Johann Jakob Grosshans, born 06 Mar 1796 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1841 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 91 ix. Michael Grosshans, born 08 Feb 1798 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1848 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - x. Johannes Grosshans, born 07 Feb 1800 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1800 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 93 xi. Anna Maria Grosshans, born 13 Oct 1801 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1802 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **48. Erhard⁵ Grosshans** (Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1768 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1840 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Seeger** 08 May 1792 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jan 1769 in Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1831 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erhard Grosshans and Anna Seeger: Marriage: 08 May 1792, Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Erhard Grosshans and Anna Seeger are:

- Anna Barbara⁶ Grosshans, born 07 Apr 1793 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1795 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 95 ii. Christina Grosshans, born 09 Sep 1794 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1795 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 96 iii. Johann Georg Grosshans, born 13 Jul 1796 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1835 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 97 iv. Andreas Grosshans, born 21 Dec 1798 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1799 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - v. Erhardt Grosshans, born 14 Aug 1800 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1879 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Schaible 01 Nov 1827 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Dec 1805 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1876 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erhardt Grosshans and Anna Schaible: Marriage: 01 Nov 1827, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 99 vi. Christian Grosshans, born 05 Mar 1803 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1803 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 100 vii. Anna Maria Grosshans, born 14 Oct 1804 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1833 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw. Wurtemberg.
- + 101 viii. Anna Grosshans, born 18 Mar 1808 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1870 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 102 ix. Anna Barbara Grosshans, born 22 Jan 1812 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1846 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

49. Eva Catharina⁵ Grosshans (Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1770 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1859 in Igelsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friederich Eberhard** 22 Jan 1790 in Igelsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 Feb 1768 in Igelsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Eberhard and Eva Grosshans: Marriage: 22 Jan 1790, Igelsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Grosshans and Johann Eberhard are:

- i. Johann Friedrich⁶ Eberhard, born 16 Sep 1792 in Igelsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Elisabetha Catharina Eberhard, born 10 Apr 1795 in Igelsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 105 iii. Johann Georg Eberhard, born 30 Apr 1798 in Igelsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1799 in Igelsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- iv. Eva Maria Eberhard, born 31 Dec 1800 in Igelsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 107 v. Johannes Eberhard, born 15 Feb 1804 in Igelsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- vi. Johann Martin Eberhard, born 16 Aug 1807 in Igelsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1807 in Igelsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- vii. Regina Eberhard, born 07 Mar 1810 in Igelsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 110 viii. Johann Georg Eberhard, born 22 Jan 1815 in Igelsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1815 in Igelsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **52. Mathias**⁵ **Grosshans** (Johann Jacob⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1761 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1821 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Dorothea Geisser**. She was born Bef. 1772.

Child of Mathias Grosshans and Maria Geisser is:

- + 111 i. Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶ Grosshans, born 10 Jan 1790 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1833.
- **58. Anna Maria**⁵ **Grosshans** (Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1766 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1840 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Volz** 12 Jun 1792 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 20 Sep 1760 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1824 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Volz and Anna Grosshans:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1792, Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Grosshans and Johann Volz are:

- i. Johann Georg⁶ Volz, born 1792 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Jacob Volz, born 1794 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 114 iii. Jacob Friedrich Volz, born 1796 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- iv. Christian Volz, born 16 Jun 1798 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- v. Elisabetha Volz, born 1801 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1802 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- vi. Eva Maria Volz, born 02 Aug 1803 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- vii. Magdalena Volz, born 11 Dec 1807 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **59. Georg Friedrich**⁵ **Grosshans** (Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1769 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1842 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Volz** 05 Feb 1793 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Jun 1773 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1802 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Hamann** 10 Aug 1802 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hamann and Eva Itschner. She was born 01 Jan 1779 in Meistern, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1851 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Grosshans and Anna Volz:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1793, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Grosshans and Elisabetha Hamann: Marriage: 10 Aug 1802, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Grosshans and Anna Volz are:

- i. Johann Georg⁶ Grosshans, born 22 Sep 1799 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Anna Maria Grosshans, born 31 Jan 1802 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Georg Grosshans and Elisabetha Hamann are:

- i. Elisabetha⁶ Grosshans, born 30 Jun 1803 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1878 in Hofstett, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 122 ii. Michael Grosshans, born 10 May 1806 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1870 in Oberweiler, Claw, Wurtemberg.
- + 123 iii. Anna Maria Grosshans, born 22 Jul 1807 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1879 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 124 iv. Johann Friedrich Grosshans, born 23 Jun 1810 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1860 in Hocking, Fairfield Co, Ohio.
- + 125 v. Christian Grosshans, born 26 Jul 1812 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1877 in Hocking, Fairfield Co, Ohio.
 - vi. Jacob Friedirch Grosshans, born 21 May 1815 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1831 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 127 vii. Carl Friederich Grosshans, born 03 Apr 1818 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1818 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - viii. baby Grosshans, born 05 Dec 1820 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1820 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **60. Johann Georg⁵ Grosshans** (Johann Jacob⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1770 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1833 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Haselschwardt** 15 Feb 1791 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Feb 1767 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1823 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Keller** 04 Sep 1823 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Feb 1802 in Rehmuehle, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1882 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Grosshans and Barbara Haselschwardt:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1791, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Grosshans and Anna Keller:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1823, Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Grosshans and Barbara Haselschwardt is:

 i. Johann Georg⁶ Grosshans, born 21 May 1795 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1817 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Grosshans and Anna Keller are:

- i. Anna Maria⁶ Grosshans, born 14 Apr 1825 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 131 ii. Michael Grosshans, born 08 Aug 1826 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1920 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 132 iii. Johann Georg Grosshans, born 21 Oct 1828 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1861 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **61. Johann Jacob**⁵ **Grosshans** (Johann Jacob⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1773 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1861 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kusterer** 26 Oct 1795 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Mar 1773 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1848 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Grosshans and Anna Kusterer:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1795, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Grosshans and Anna Kusterer are:

- i. Johann Georg⁶ Grosshans, born 10 Dec 1799 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1799 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 134 ii. Anna Maria Grosshans, born 16 Jan 1803 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1864 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 135 iii. baby Grosshans, born 1806 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, died 1806 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **65. Georg Friedrich Grosshans** (Johann Martin⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1776 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1839 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Schaible** 25 Aug 1801 in Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schaible and Anna Schall. She was born 06 Feb 1776 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1838 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Grosshans and Anna Schaible:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1801, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Grosshans and Anna Schaible are:

- i. Georg Friederich⁶ Grosshans, born 21 Nov 1804 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1871 in Meistern, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- Johann Georg Grosshans, born 11 Mar 1808 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1871 in Meistern, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 138 iii. Eva Catharina Grosshans, born 03 Nov 1810 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1876 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **69. Georg Friedrich**⁵ **Grosshans** (Georg Friedrich⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1774 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1828 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Wurster** 21 Jun 1804 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wurster and Anna Keck. She was born 03 Jun 1785 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1807 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Roller** 06 Oct 1807 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtmeberg, daughter of Johannes Roller and Anna Keck. She was born 11 Nov 1786 in Hofstett, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1863 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Grosshans:

Occupation: farmer Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Grosshans and Anna Wurster:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1804, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtmeberg

More About Georg Grosshans and Christina Roller:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1807, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtmeberg

Child of Georg Grosshans and Anna Wurster is:

+ 139 i. Johann Georg⁶ Grosshans, born 04 Apr 1806 in Oberweiler, Claw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1836 in Oberweiler, Claw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Georg Grosshans and Christina Roller are:

- i. Georg Friedrich⁶ Grosshans, born 13 Nov 1808 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1810 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Johannes Grosshans, born 31 Oct 1810 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1820 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 142 iii. Anna Grosshans, born 08 Jul 1812 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1891 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 143 iv. Jacob Friederich Grosshans, born 22 Aug 1814 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1896 in Wart, Calw. Wurtemberg.
 - v. Matthaeus Grosshans, born 23 Oct 1816 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1843 in Aichelberg,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- Vi. Anna Maria Grosshans, born 17 Oct 1818 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1820 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- vii. Johann Martin Grosshans, born 18 Dec 1820 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- viii. Johannes Grosshans, born 19 Jun 1823 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 148 ix. Christina Grosshans, born 24 Jan 1828 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, died 17 Jun 1828 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 6

71. Magdalena⁶ **Kalmbach** (Johannes⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Grosshans, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1786 in Hochdorf near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Friedrich Theurer** 27 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Theurer and Anna Schaible. He was born 15 Dec 1778 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1854 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Theurer and Magdalena Kalmbach:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1802, Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Kalmbach and Michael Theurer is:

i. Magdalena⁷ Theurer, born 23 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1807 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

76. Christina⁶ Rothfuss (Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1778 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1834 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Frey** 25 Jan 1805 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frey and Agatha Faist. He was born 28 Dec 1776 in Schwarzenberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1857 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frey:

Occupation: farmer & mayor Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frey and Christina Rothfuss:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1805, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Rothfuss and Johann Frey are:

- + 150 i. Andreas⁷ Frey, born 10 May 1806 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1884 in Waldo, Livingston Co, Illinois.
 - ii. Johann Georg Frey, born 07 May 1808 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1811 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 152 iii. Johann Adam Frey, born 03 Jun 1810 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1886 in Michigan.
 - iv. Anonymus Frey, born 06 Mar 1813 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1813 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - Anonymus Frey, born 05 Oct 1814 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1814 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - vi. baby Frey, born 05 Oct 1820 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1820 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 156 vii. Anna Barbara Frey, born 27 Jul 1822 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1893 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 157 viii. Eva Christina Frey, born 21 Aug 1816 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1857 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- **83. Johann Georg⁶ Grosshans** (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1784 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1856 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiana Katharina Schaible** 25 Aug 1812 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schaible and Elisabetha Bauer. She was born 17 Jan 1789 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1855 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Grosshans and Christiana Schaible: Marriage: 25 Aug 1812, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Grosshans and Christiana Schaible are:

- Elisabetha Catharina⁷ Grosshans, born 23 Nov 1813 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1814 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Eva Maria Grosshans, born 16 Jan 1815 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1886 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 160 iii. Barbara Grosshans, born 25 Oct 1816 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1855 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 161 iv. Johann Georg Grosshans, born 30 Nov 1821 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1903 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **90. Johann Jakob**⁶ **Grosshans** (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 06 Mar 1796 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1841 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Catharina Schaible** 23 Sep 1823 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schaible and Eva Hartmann. She was born 03 Feb 1789 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1850 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Grosshans:

Occupation: farmer Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Grosshans and Eva Schaible:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1823, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Grosshans and Eva Schaible are:

- i. Eva Maria⁷ Grosshans, born 17 Sep 1825 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1825 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 163 ii. Peter Grosshans, born 22 Dec 1826 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1891 in Aichhalden, Calw. Wurtmberg.
- + 164 iii. Eva Maria Grosshans, born 08 Aug 1828 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1878 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **91. Michael⁶ Grosshans** (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1798 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1848 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Schaible** 04 Nov 1824 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schaible and Anna Grossmann. She was born 08 Mar 1799 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1863 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Grosshans:

Occupation: farmer Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Grosshans and Christina Schaible: Marriage: 04 Nov 1824, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Grosshans and Christina Schaible are:

 Anna Maria⁷ Grosshans, born 14 Aug 1825 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1907 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schaible 07 Mar 1848 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Oct 1817 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1892 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.

> More About Johann Schaible and Anna Grosshans: Marriage: 07 Mar 1848, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

- ii. Michael Grosshans, born 30 Jul 1827 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1900 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 167 iii. Peter Grosshans, born 23 May 1830 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1875 in Oberweiler, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

- 168 iv. Barbara Grosshans, born 17 Mar 1837 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 169 v. Christina Grosshans, born 05 Nov 1833 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1909 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.

96. Johann Georg⁶ Grosshans (Erhard⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1796 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1835 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Seeger** 03 May 1827 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Christina Schaible. She was born 19 Jan 1791 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1852 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Grosshans and Christina Seeger: Marriage: 03 May 1827, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Grosshans and Christina Seeger are:

- + 170 i. Margaretha⁷ Grosshans, born 02 Mar 1828 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1873 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 171 ii. Christina Grosshans, born 08 Sep 1829 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1886 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **100. Anna Maria⁶ Grosshans** (Erhard⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1804 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1833 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Schaible** 23 Sep 1830 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Schaible and Agatha Schaible. He was born 09 Sep 1801 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1858 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaible and Anna Grosshans:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1830, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Grosshans and Johann Schaible is:

 Magdalena⁷ Schaible, born 06 Apr 1833 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1833 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

101. Anna⁶ Grosshans (Erhard⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1808 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1870 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Schaible** 24 Oct 1833 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Schaible and Agatha Schaible. He was born 09 Sep 1801 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1858 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaible and Anna Grosshans:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1833, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Grosshans and Johann Schaible are:

- Johannes⁷ Schaible, born 14 Oct 1834 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1834 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 174 ii. Agatha Schaible, born 13 May 1836 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1894 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 175 iii. Johann Georg Schaible, born 08 Aug 1837 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1837 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - iv. Barbara Schaible, born 09 Dec 1838 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1898 in Wurtemberg.
 - v. Anna Schaible, born 25 Oct 1840 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1912 in Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Wahl 15 Jun 1865 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1833.

More About Johannes Wahl and Anna Schaible: Marriage: 15 Jun 1865, Wurtemberg

 vi. Anna Maria Schaible, born 10 Sep 1842 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1843 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 179 vii. Johannes Schaible, born 24 Sep 1844 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1844 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 180 viii. Magdalena Schaible, born 18 Sep 1846 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, died 07 Oct 1846 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

102. Anna Barbara⁶ Grosshans (Erhard⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1812 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1846 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Adam Traub** 13 Jun 1843 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Jul 1817 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1889 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Traub and Anna Grosshans:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1843, Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Grosshans and Johann Traub are:

- Johann Friedrich⁷ Traub, born 13 Oct 1844 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1844 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Eva Catharina Traub, born 05 Feb 1846 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1846 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **111. Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶ Grosshans** (Mathias⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1790 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1833. He married **Anna Maria Loercher** 10 Aug 1813 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Loercher and Anna Wolf. She was born 22 Mar 1796 in Hoffstedt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Grosshans and Anna Loercher:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1813, Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Grosshans and Anna Loercher are:

 Matthaus⁷ Grosshans, born 20 Sep 1816 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Carolina Friederika Demmler 25 Jul 1841 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Nov 1816 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaus Grosshans and Carolina Demmler: Marriage: 25 Jul 1841, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 184 ii. Johann Friedrich Grosshans, born 11 Jun 1819 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1881 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 185 iii. Martin Grosshans, born 01 Aug 1822 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Barbara Schaible 06 May 1847 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Apr 1829 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1904.

More About Martin Grosshans and Anna Schaible: Marriage: 06 May 1847, Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg

- iv. Johannes Grosshans, born 16 Feb 1825 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 187 v. Anna Maria Grosshans, born 14 May 1830 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

122. Michael⁶ Grosshans (Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 10 May 1806 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1870 in Oberweiler, Claw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Wurster** 24 Nov 1836 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wurster and Barbara Hamann. She was born 19 Apr 1807 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1860 in Oberweiler, Claw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Grosshans:

Occupation: farmer

More About Michael Grosshans and Magdalena Wurster: Marriage: 24 Nov 1836, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Grosshans and Magdalena Wurster are:

- i. Martin⁷ Grosshans, born 13 Oct 1837 in Oberweiler, Claw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1838 in Oberweiler, Claw, Wurtemberg.
- + 189 ii. Magdalena Grosshans, born 14 Sep 1839 in Oberweiler, Claw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1887 in Simmersfeld, Claw, Wurtemberg.
- + 190 iii. Elisabetha Grosshans, born 08 Dec 1840 in Oberweiler, Claw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1889 in Hofstett, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 191 iv. Martin Grosshans, born 21 Feb 1843 in Oberweiler, Claw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1918 in Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 192 v. Carl Friedrich Grosshans, born 18 Jan 1845 in Oberweiler, Claw, Wurtemberg.
 - vi. Adam Friedrich Grosshans, born 09 Jan 1846 in Oberweiler, Claw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1918 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. He married Anna Maria Schneider 17 Apr 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1847 in Hessen, Germany; died Bef. 1918.

More About Adam Friedrich Grosshans:

Burial: 11 Mar 1918, Riverside Cemetery

Emigration: 1864, US

Occupation: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Grosshans and Anna Schneider:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1879, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 194 vii. Johann Georg Grosshans, born 07 Oct 1847 in Oberweiler, Claw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - viii. Friedericka Grosshans, born 07 May 1849 in Oberweiler, Claw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1929 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. She married Jacob Bauer 09 Sep 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Jan 1849 in Immenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1894 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Friedericka Grosshans:

Burial: Aug 1929, Riverside Cemetery Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio

Census: 04 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 30 living w/ Newton Mitchell's family, he is a professor of geology

More About Jacob Bauer:

Burial: Nov 1894, Riverside Cemetery Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio

Emigration: 1869, US

Occupation: cooper & hotel keeper

More About Jacob Bauer and Friedericka Grosshans: Marriage: 09 Sep 1879, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

123. Anna Maria⁶ Grosshans (Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1807 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1879 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Friedrich Wurster** 22 Jun 1830 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Wurster and Barbara Hamann. He was born 02 Feb 1800 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1869 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Wurster and Anna Grosshans: Marriage: 22 Jun 1830, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Grosshans and Michael Wurster are:

- i. Georg Friedrich⁷ Wurster, born 29 Apr 1831 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1831 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 197 ii. Johann Georg Wurster, born 09 Mar 1833 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1905 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - Anna Maria Wurster, born 14 Feb 1837 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1837 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 199 iv. Anna Magdalena Wurster, born 12 Feb 1840 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1912 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - v. Michael Friedrich Wurster, born 30 Mar 1843 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Friedrich Wurster:

Burial: Sep 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17b living w/ Emanuel Apill's

family

Emigration: 1869, US

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

vi. Johann Adam Wurster, born 02 Oct 1846 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1878 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

vii. Johann Friedrich Wurster, born 21 Oct 1850 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Friederike Rentschler 25 Feb 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Jan 1857 in Germany; died 06 Mar 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Wurster:

Census 2: 23 Jun 1880, 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 65 name shown as Frederick Wurster

Emigration: 1869, US

Occupation: 1880, wood carver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friederike Rentschler:

Census: 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 423 Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 10b also living w/ her step daughter Bertha Goetz 37

More About Johann Wurster and Friederike Rentschler: Marriage: 25 Feb 1879, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

124. Johann Friedrich⁶ **Grosshans** (Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 23 Jun 1810 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1860 in Hocking, Fairfield Co, Ohio. He married **Eva Catharina Kuebler** 23 Apr 1839 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Jan 1821 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US.

More About Johann Grosshans and Eva Kuebler:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1839, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Grosshans and Eva Kuebler are:

- + 203 i. Elisabeta⁷ Grosshans, born 08 Sep 1840 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1928 in Hocking Twp, Fairfield Co, Ohio.
 - ii. Anna Maria Grosshans, born 26 Apr 1842 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1842 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 205 iii. Eva Catharina Grosshans, born 19 Mar 1844 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1900 in Circleville, Pickaway Co, Ohio.
 - 206 iv. Johann Friederich Grosshans, born 17 Nov 1846 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1848 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - Anna Maria Grosshans, born 26 Mar 1848 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1848 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 208 vi. Margaretha Grosshans, born 19 Sep 1849 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1892 in Clearpoint, Fairfield Co, Ohio.
 - vii. Magdalene Grosshans, born 22 Mar 1851 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1851 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

125. Christian⁶ Grosshans (Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 26 Jul 1812 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1877 in Hocking, Fairfield Co, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Walz** 04 Nov 1843 in Fairfield Co, Ohio. She was born 06 Jan 1812 in Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1881 in Fairfield Co, Ohio.

More About Christian Grosshans and Elizabeth Walz:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1843, Fairfield Co, Ohio

Children of Christian Grosshans and Elizabeth Walz are:

- i. Elizabeth⁷ Grosshans, born Oct 1843 in Hocking, Fairfield Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1910.
- ii. Louisa Grosshans, born 1846 in Hocking, Fairfield Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1880.
- 212 iii. Eva Mary Grosshans, born 27 Nov 1848 in Hocking, Fairfield Co, Ohio; died 11 Mar 1907.
- + 213 iv. Catharine Grosshans, born 1851 in Hocking, Fairfield Co, Ohio.
 - v. Sarah (Sallie) Grosshans, born 1857 in Hocking, Fairfield Co, Ohio.

131. Michael⁶ **Grosshans** (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 08 Aug 1826 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1920 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabeta Batzner** 12 Aug 1855 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Aug 1834 in Enzthal, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1864 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Barbara Haack** 13 Nov 1864 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Feb 1842 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1901 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Grosshans and Elisabeta Batzner: Marriage: 12 Aug 1855, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Grosshans and Christina Haack: Marriage: 13 Nov 1864, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Grosshans and Elisabeta Batzner are:

i. Anna Maria⁷ Grosshans, born 22 Mar 1856 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Wurster 30 Nov 1882 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Feb 1856 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wurster and Anna Grosshans: Marriage: 30 Nov 1882, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 216 ii. Johann Georg Grosshans, born 15 Feb 1857 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 217 iii. Johannes Grosshans, born 17 Nov 1862 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- iv. Elisabeta Grosshans, born 31 Jan 1864 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Grosshans and Christina Haack are:

- Anna Barbara⁷ Grosshans, born 18 Aug 1865 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1865 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Marie Friederike Grosshans, born 25 Sep 1866 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 221 iii. Michael Friedrich Grosshans, born 21 Mar 1876 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- iv. Anna Barbara Grosshans, born 20 Jul 1878 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- v. Wilhelmina Katharina Grosshans, born 01 Oct 1879 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 224 vi. Christina Magdalena Grosshans, born 29 Apr 1869 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **132. Johann Georg⁶ Grosshans** (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 21 Oct 1828 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1861 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Eckard** 17 Apr 1856 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Jul 1836 in Enzthal, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1877 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Grosshans and Christina Eckard: Marriage: 17 Apr 1856, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Grosshans and Christina Eckard are:

- i. baby⁷ Grosshans, born 08 Jan 1858 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1858 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- ii. baby Grosshans, born 01 Mar 1859 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1859 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 227 iii. baby Grosshans, born 30 Jul 1860 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1860 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- iv. baby Grosshans, born 20 Jun 1861 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1861 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **134. Anna Maria⁶ Grosshans** (Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1803 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1864 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Erhard Kuebler** 07 Feb 1826 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of

Erhard Kuebler and Eva Bauer. He was born 06 Mar 1794 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1875 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erhard Kuebler and Anna Grosshans:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1826, Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Grosshans and Erhard Kuebler are:

 Johann Georg⁷ Kuebler, born 15 Jan 1823 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Mast 22 Nov 1859 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1821.

> More About Johann Kuebler and Anna Mast: Marriage: 22 Nov 1859, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

- ii. baby Kuebler, born 03 Apr 1826 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1826 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 231 iii. baby Kuebler, born 10 Nov 1827 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1827 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 232 iv. Anna Maria Kuebler, born 07 Jul 1830 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1885 in Oberkollwangen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - v. Eva Catharina Kuebler, born 28 Mar 1833 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1913 in Wurtemberg.
 - vi. baby Kuebler, born 07 Jan 1835 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1835 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - vii. Erhard Kuebler, born 30 Mar 1837 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Katharina Roller 22 Nov 1866 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1836.

More About Erhard Kuebler and Anna Roller: Marriage: 22 Nov 1866, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 236 viii. Jacob Kuebler, born 31 Jul 1840 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1878 in Wurtemberg.
- + 237 ix. Barbara Kuebler, born 26 Mar 1842 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

138. Eva Catharina⁶ **Grosshans** (Georg Friedrich⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1810 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1876 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Frey** 14 Feb 1833 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Frey and Magdalena Schuhmacher. He was born 17 Sep 1803 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1848 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Frey:

Occupation: farmer Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Frey and Eva Grosshans:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1833, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Grosshans and Christian Frey are:

- i. Christina⁷ Frey, born 13 Dec 1833 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1833 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 239 ii. Friedrich Frey, born 01 Mar 1835 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1898 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 240 iii. Anna Maria Frey, born 15 Jul 1837 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1874 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 241 iv. Christian Frey, born 07 Dec 1840 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 242 v. Christine Frey, born 31 Aug 1843 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1892 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **139. Johann Georg**⁶ **Grosshans** (Georg Friedrich⁵, Georg Friedrich⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1806 in Oberweiler, Claw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1836 in Oberweiler, Claw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Catharina Keck** 18 Nov 1828 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Keck and Anna Schaible. She was born 30 Dec 1807 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1870 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Wurster** 21 Jun 1831 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wurster and Barbara Hamann. She was born 19

Apr 1807 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1860 in Oberweiler, Claw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Grosshans and Catharina Keck:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1828, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Grosshans and Magdalena Wurster: Marriage: 21 Jun 1831, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Grosshans and Magdalena Wurster are:

- i. Georg Friedrich⁷ Grosshans, born 22 May 1832 in Oberweiler, Claw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1833 in Oberweiler, Claw, Wurtemberg.
- + 244 ii. Christina Grosshans, born 11 Jan 1835 in Oberweiler, Claw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1889 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 245 iii. Anna Maria Grosshans, born 15 Jul 1833 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1887 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **142. Anna**⁶ **Grosshans** (Georg Friedrich⁵, Georg Friedrich⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 08 Jul 1812 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1891 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Wackenhut** 17 Nov 1831 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Wackenhut and Anna Blaich. He was born 11 Aug 1809 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1895 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wackenhut and Anna Grosshans:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1831, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Grosshans and Johann Wackenhut are:

- i. Anna Maria⁷ Wackenhut, born 20 Jan 1833 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Christina Wackenhut, born 09 Sep 1834 in Zwerenberg, Čalw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1838 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 248 iii. Elisabetha Catharina Wackenhut, born 17 Mar 1837 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1873 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - iv. Georg Friedrich Wackenhut, born 07 Dec 1839 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1893 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schaible 08 Sep 1864; born 29 Oct 1842 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1928 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Wackenhut and Anna Schaible: Marriage: 08 Sep 1864

- v. Christine Barbara Wackenhut, born 22 Aug 1841 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1856 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- vi. Anna Wackenhut, born 24 Jan 1844 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Wurster 03 Oct 1871 in Berneck, Wurtemberg; born 27 Dec 1846.

More About Johann Wurster and Anna Wackenhut: Marriage: 03 Oct 1871, Berneck, Wurtemberg

- + 252 vii. Johann Martin Wackenhut, born 16 Dec 1845 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aug 1916 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - viii. Johann Georg Wackenhut, born 18 Jul 1848 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1860 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - ix. Johannes Wackenhut, born 03 Feb 1850 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1897 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 255 x. Matthaus Wackenhut, born 15 Apr 1852 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **143. Jacob Friederich**⁶ **Grosshans** (Georg Friedrich⁵, Georg Friedrich⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1814 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1896 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Schwemmle** 19 May 1840 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Schwemmle and Anna Hartmann. She was born 27 Dec 1818 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1888 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Grosshans and Christina Schwemmle:

Marriage: 19 May 1840, Wart, Calw. Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Grosshans and Christina Schwemmle are:

256	i.	baby ⁷	Grosshans,	born 02 May	1842 in Wart,	Calw,	Wurtemberg;	died 02 May	y 1842 in W	art, Calw,	Wurtemberg.
-----	----	-------------------	------------	-------------	---------------	-------	-------------	-------------	-------------	------------	-------------

257 Anna Maria Grosshans, born 25 Apr 1843 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1866 in Wart, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

259

258 iii. Jakob Friedrich Grosshans, born 16 Jul 1845 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.

iv. Andreas Grosshans, born 02 Nov 1848 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, died in US.

260 Johann Georg Grosshans, born 08 Aug 1851 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1936 in Wart, Calw, Wurtembera.

261 vi. Christina Catharina Grosshans, born 04 May 1855 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1856 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.

262 Johannes Grosshans, born 22 Oct 1857 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.

viii. Johann Martin Grosshans, born 22 Mar 1862 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1884 in Wart, Calw, 263

Generation No. 7

150. Andreas⁷ Frey (Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 10 May 1806 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1884 in Waldo, Livingston Co, Illinois. He married Magdalena Zug. She was born 14 Dec 1817 in Zahringen, Freiburg, Baden, and died 14 Sep 1888.

More About Andreas Frey:

Census: 1860, Utica, Oneida Co, New York Census 3: 1880, Waldo, Livingston Co, Illinois

Children of Andreas Frey and Magdalena Zug are:

i. Mathews8 Frey, born 23 Feb 1840 in Fruthenhof, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1905 in Waldo, Livingston Co, 264

265 Christiane (Anna) Frey, born Mar 1850 in Wurtemberg; died in New York City, New York.

iii. Frederick Frey, born 24 Dec 1860 in Wurtemberg, died 05 Dec 1935 in Gridley, Illinois. 266

152. Johann Adam⁷ Frey (Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1810 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1886 in Michigan. He married Eva Maria Schaible 26 Jun 1838 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schaible and Christina Traub. She was born 02 Sep 1814 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1875 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Adam Frey:

Census: 25 Jul 1860, Ash Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan page 493 worth \$600/500 name shown as Adam

Free

Census 2: 20 Jun 1870, Ash Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan page 165 worth \$1,000/400

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: farmer Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Ash Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Eva Maria Schaible:

Burial: 1875, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Frey and Eva Schaible:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1838, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frey and Eva Schaible are:

i. Christina Catharina⁸ Frey, born 18 Mar 1838 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1838 in Fuenfbronn,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Johann Georg Frey, born 17 Mar 1839 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1839 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 269 iii. Johann Adam Frey, born 06 Sep 1840 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1840 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg
- iv. Johann Martin Frey, born 27 Aug 1841 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1841 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- v. Christina Frey, born 07 Aug 1842 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1842 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 272 vi. Eva Katharina Frey, born 29 Oct 1843 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - vii. Andreas Frey, born 30 Nov 1844 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1845 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - viii. baby Frey, born 30 May 1846 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1846 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - ix. Eva Maria Frey, born 18 Oct 1847 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1847 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 276 x. Martin Frey, born 31 Dec 1848 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
 - 277 xi. Johann Georg Frey, born 27 Dec 1850 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 18 Jan 1853 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 278 xii. Anna Maria (Mary) Frey, born 29 May 1852 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **156. Anna Barbara⁷ Frey** (Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1822 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1893 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Johann Adam Pfeifle** 05 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Pfeifle and Anna Luz. He was born 17 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1885 in Gervale, Marion Co, Oregon.

More About Anna Barbara Frey:

Burial: Jul 1893, Masonic Cemetery Gervias, Marion Co, Oregon

More About Johann Adam Pfeifle:

Burial: Mar 1885, Masonic Cemetery Gervias, Marion Co, Oregon

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 55

Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, Brunersburg, Defiance Co, Ohio ED 235 SD 1 sheet 18 living w/ son Andrew Pfeifle's family

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1849, mayor Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: 1880, retired farmer Brunersburg, Defiance Co, Ohio

More About Johann Pfeifle and Anna Frey:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1844, Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frey and Johann Pfeifle are:

- + 279 i. Christina⁸ Pfeifle, born 24 Aug 1845 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1898 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
 - ii. Anna Pfeifle, born 17 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 281 iii. Johann Adam Pfeifle, born 10 Jun 1849 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 282 iv. Andreas Pfeifle, born 14 Apr 1851 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1886 in Noble Twp, Defiance Co, Ohio.
- **157.** Eva Christina⁷ Frey (Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1816 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1857 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Schleh** 26 May 1840 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Schleh and Elisabetha Schleh. He was born 27 Dec 1815 in Durrweiler,

Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1873 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Schleh and Eva Frey:

Marriage: 26 May 1840, Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Frey and Michael Schleh are:

- Michael⁶ Schleh, born 19 Dec 1842 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1842 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 284 ii. Johann Georg Schleh, born 07 Sep 1844 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1931 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 285 iii. Johann Adam Schleh, born 16 Jan 1847 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara ? 12 Apr 1877; born Aft. 1846.

More About Johann Schleh and Barbara ?: Marriage: 12 Apr 1877

- 286 iv. Barbara Schleh, born 21 Nov 1850 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1850 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- v. Christina Schleh, born 05 Jun 1853 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1853 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- vi. Margaretha Schleh, twin, born 23 Jan 1857 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1858 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- vii. Michael Schleh, twin, born 23 Jan 1857 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1857 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

160. Barbara⁷ Grosshans (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1816 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1855 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Schaible** 08 Nov 1842 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Schaible and Eva Schaible. He was born 23 Jan 1815 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1849 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Schaible** 10 Jun 1851 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Schaible and Eva Schaible. He was born 20 Nov 1816 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1855 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schaible:

Occupation: farmer Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schaible and Barbara Grosshans: Marriage: 08 Nov 1842, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schaible:

Occupation: farmer Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schaible and Barbara Grosshans: Marriage: 10 Jun 1851, Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Grosshans and Johann Schaible are:

- i. Eva Katharina⁸ Schaible, born 08 Dec 1845 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1866 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - ii. Johann Georg Schaible, born 24 Sep 1848 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1848 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Barbara Grosshans and Johannes Schaible are:

- i. baby⁸ Schaible, born 22 Jun 1851 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1851 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Johannes Schaible, born 08 Jul 1852 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1866 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 294 iii. Eva Maria Schaible, born 23 Dec 1853 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1854 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 295 iv. Barbara Schaible, born 05 Feb 1855 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1855 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **161. Johann Georg**⁷ **Grosshans** (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 30 Nov 1821 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1903 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Frey** 14 May 1846 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Nov 1823 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1891 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Grosshans:

Occupation: farmer Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Grosshans and Maria Frey:

Marriage: 14 May 1846, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Grosshans and Maria Frey are:

+ 296 i. Johann Georg⁸ Grosshans, born 24 Apr 1847 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1916 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.

ii. Eva Katharina Grosshans, born 28 May 1849 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1850 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 298 iii. Anna Maria Grosshans, born 10 Mar 1851 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1930 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.

 iv. Johann Jakob Grosshans, born 14 Nov 1853 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1922 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Kuebler 01 Dec 1877 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About Johann Grosshans and Dorothea Kuebler: Marriage: 01 Dec 1877, Wurtemberg

v. Michael Friederich Grosshans, born 28 Jul 1856 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1930 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Rieger 25 Sep 1888 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About Michael Grosshans and Anna Rieger: Marriage: 25 Sep 1888, Wurtemberg

- vi. Christina Barbara Grosshans, born 26 Sep 1858 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1864 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- vii. Eva Maria Grosshans, twin, born 20 Dec 1860 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1861 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 303 viii. Margaretha Grosshans, twin, born 20 Dec 1860 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1924 in Gottelfingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Theurer 20 Sep 1883 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1851.

More About Johann Theurer and Margaretha Grosshans: Marriage: 20 Sep 1883, Wurtemberg

ix. David Grosshans, born 03 Aug 1863 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1908 in Wurtemberg. He married Friederke Landherr 29 Nov 1888 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Mar 1868; died 1911.

More About David Grosshans and Friederke Landherr: Marriage: 29 Nov 1888, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

 X. Christian Grosshans, born 20 Aug 1865 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Marie Kuebler 01 Oct 1889 in Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Grosshans and Anna Kuebler: Marriage: 01 Oct 1889, Wurtemberg

163. Peter⁷ Grosshans (Johann Jakob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 22 Dec 1826 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1891 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtmberg. He married **Eva Maria Schaible** 15 Apr 1856 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaeus Schaible and Anna Lang. She was born 04 Apr 1841 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1870 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtmberg.

More About Peter Grosshans and Eva Schaible:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1856, Zwerenberg, Calw. Wurtemberg

Children of Peter Grosshans and Eva Schaible are:

 Peter⁸ Grosshans, born 10 Mar 1863 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtmberg; died 10 Apr 1863 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtmberg.

 Jakob Grosshans, born 19 Apr 1864 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtmberg; died 01 Feb 1870 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtmberg.

308 iii. Johann Peter Grosshans, born 26 Sep 1865 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Keppler 06 Oct 1892 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Apr 1873 in Lengenloch, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Grosshans and Anna Keppler: Marriage: 06 Oct 1892, Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg

iv. Konrad Grosshans, born 04 Jun 1867 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Wurster 16 Jun 1896 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Apr 1874 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Grosshans and Anna Wurster: Marriage: 16 Jun 1896, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

 v. Anna Maria Grosshans, born 18 Sep 1869 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1937 in Lengenloch, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Keppler; born 05 Sep 1864; died 25 May 1934 in Lengenloch, Calw, Wurtemberg.

164. Eva Maria⁷ Grosshans (Johann Jakob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 08 Aug 1828 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1878 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Cunrad Schaible** 13 Nov 1851 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schaible and Anna Traub. He was born 26 Dec 1807 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1885 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaible and Eva Grosshans:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1851, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Grosshans and Johann Schaible are:

- i. Barbara⁸ Schaible, born 03 Jul 1852 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1873 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 312 ii. Eva Maria Schaible, born 10 Mar 1854 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1898 in Seewald-Schernbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 313 iii. Johann Adam Schaible, born 26 May 1855 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1904 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 314 iv. Katharina Schaible, born 08 Jul 1856 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1857 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - v. Matthias Schaible, born 21 Mar 1858 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1858 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - vi. Johannes Schaible, born 05 Jul 1859 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1861 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - vii. Magdalene Schaible, born 03 Feb 1861 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1861 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 318 viii. Johann Peter Schaible, born 28 Jun 1862 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1862 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 319 ix. Friedrich Schaible, born 14 Jul 1863 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1904 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - x. Catharine Schaible, born 20 Oct 1864 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1864 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 321 xi. Christine Schaible, born 13 Mar 1867 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1867 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 322 xii. Christian Schaible, born 04 Feb 1870 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1870 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

167. Peter⁷ Grosshans (Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1830 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1875 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Grosshans** 07 May 1857 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg,

daughter of Johann Grosshans and Magdalena Wurster. She was born 11 Jan 1835 in Oberweiler, Claw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1889 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Peter Grosshans and Christina Grosshans: Marriage: 07 May 1857, Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Peter Grosshans and Christina Grosshans are:

- + 323 i. Anna Maria⁸ Grosshans, born 20 Jan 1856 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - ii. Magdalena Grosshans, born 27 Jun 1858 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, died 12 Jan 1872 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 325 iii. Peter Grosshans, born 03 Sep 1859 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 326 iv. Georg Adam Grosshans, born 02 Jun 1861 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - v. Christine Grosshans, born 17 May 1864 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1865 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - vi. Christine Barbara Grosshans, born 23 Nov 1867 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1873 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 329 vii. Michael Friedrich Grosshans, born 20 Dec 1869 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1927 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.

169. Christina⁷ Grosshans (Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 05 Nov 1833 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1909 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Waidelich** 17 May 1853 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Waidelich and Catharina Rothfuss. He was born 19 Feb 1828 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1907 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Waidelich and Christina Grosshans:

Marriage: 17 May 1853, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

336

Children of Christina Grosshans and Johann Waidelich are:

- i. Michael⁸ Waidelich, born 26 Jun 1854 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1903 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 331 ii. Konrad Waidelich, born 02 Dec 1855 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1931 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 332 iii. Johann Georg Friedrich Waidelich, born 23 Apr 1857 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1906 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 333 iv. Christian Waidelich, born 04 Mar 1860 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1860 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 334 v. Anna Maria Waidelich, born 28 Dec 1861 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1934 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - vi. Anna Veronika Waidelich, born 15 Mar 1864 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - vii. Matthaus Waidelich, born 30 Mar 1866 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1866 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 337 viii. Johannes (John) Waidelich, born 22 May 1868 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1942 in Bassett, Chickasaw Co. Iowa.
 - ix. Catharina Waidelich, born 06 Mar 1871 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1932 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 339 x. Christina Barbara Waidelich, born 02 Apr 1873 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1950 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa.
 - xi. Johann Georg Waidelich, born 09 May 1875 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1875 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 341 xii. baby Waidelich, born 25 Sep 1877 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1877 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **170. Margaretha⁷ Grosshans** (Johann Georg⁶, Erhard⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1828 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1873 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Grosshans** 16 Aug 1849 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Grosshans and Anna Loercher. He was born 11 Jun 1819 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1881 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Grosshans and Margaretha Grosshans:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1849, Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Grosshans and Johann Grosshans are:

- i. baby8 Grosshans, born 14 Aug 1850 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1850 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 343 ii. Christine Grosshans, born 16 Oct 1851 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1914 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - baby Grosshans, born 02 Jul 1853 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, died 02 Jul 1853 in Martinsmoos, Calw, 344 Wurtemberg.
 - 345 iv. Margaretha Grosshans, born 18 May 1855 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1855 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 346 Michael Friederich Grosshans, born 24 Nov 1856 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1856 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 171. Christina⁷ Grosshans (Johann Georg⁶, Erhard⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 08 Sep 1829 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1886 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Matthaeus Schaible 24 May 1853 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Schaible and Anna Keck. He was born 07 Jun 1828 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1905 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Schaible and Christina Grosshans:

Marriage: 24 May 1853, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Grosshans and Matthaeus Schaible are:

- 347 i. Matthaeus⁸ Schaible, born 06 Mar 1854 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1854 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 348 Christine Schaible, born 11 Mar 1855 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1857 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 349 iii. Jacob Friedrich Schaible, born 09 Mar 1856 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1856 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- iv. baby Schaible, born 22 Nov 1856 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, died 22 Nov 1856 in Oberweiler, Calw, 350 Wurtemberg.
- 351 v. baby Schaible, born 24 Jul 1857 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1857 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- Christine Schaible, born 12 Oct 1858 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1913 in Zwerenberg, Calw, 352
- 353 vii. Matthaeus (Matthew) Schaible, born 28 May 1860 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - viii. baby Schaible, born 13 Jan 1861 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1861 in Oberweiler, Calw, 354 Wurtemberg.
 - 355 ix. Anna Schaible, twin, born 06 Oct 1862 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1946 in Wurtemberg. 356
 - x. Margaretha Schaible, twin, born 06 Oct 1862 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 357 xi. Johann Georg Schaible, born 01 Oct 1864 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **174.** Agatha⁷ Schaible (Anna⁶ Grosshans, Erhard⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1836 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1894 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Adam Ludwig Waidelich 27 Oct 1859 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adam Waidelich and Christina Hornberger. He was born 02 May 1831 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1893 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Waidelich and Agatha Schaible:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1859, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Agatha Schaible and Carl Waidelich is:

- i. Anna8 Waidelich, born 01 May 1862 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **184.** Johann Friedrich⁷ Grosshans (Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Mathias⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 11 Jun 1819 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1881 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna Barbara Rentschler 13 Feb 1844 in

Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Rentschler and Anna Burkhardt. She was born 05 Sep 1821 in Schenich, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Margaretha Grosshans 16 Aug 1849 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Grosshans and Christina Seeger. She was born 02 Mar 1828 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1873 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (3) Eva Maria Blaich 22 Mar 1874 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Blaich and Magdalena Rothfuss. She was born 23 Jan 1819 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Grosshans and Anna Rentschler: Marriage: 13 Feb 1844, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Grosshans and Margaretha Grosshans: Marriage: 16 Aug 1849, Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Grosshans and Eva Blaich:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1874, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (170) Margaretha Grosshans.

187. Anna Maria⁷ Grosshans (Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Mathias⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1830 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Seeger** 10 Oct 1847 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Maria Luz. He was born 14 Sep 1822 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Seeger and Anna Grosshans:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1847, Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Grosshans and Michael Seeger are:

 Anna Maria⁸ Seeger, born 09 Jun 1848 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Buerkle 13 Feb 1872 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Aug 1844 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

> More About Jakob Buerkle and Anna Seeger: Marriage: 13 Feb 1872, Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg

- ii. Anna Barbara Seeger, born 03 May 1849 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1853 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 361 iii. Christina Katharina Seeger, born 31 May 1851 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Friedrich Schnuerle 25 Sep 1877 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Jan 1853 in Obercotbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Schnuerle and Christina Seeger: Marriage: 25 Sep 1877, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 362 iv. Anna Barbara Seeger, born 08 Jul 1855 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1856 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- v. Martin Seeger, born 19 Jan 1860 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- vi. Johann Friedrich Seeger, born 06 Aug 1861 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1861 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- vii. Michael Seeger, born 09 Jul 1863 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **189.** Magdalena⁷ Grosshans (Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1839 in Oberweiler, Claw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1887 in Simmersfeld, Claw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Friedrich Stoll** 06 Feb 1862 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stoll and Anna Kirn. He was born 12 Jul 1836 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1899 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Stoll and Magdalena Grosshans:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1862, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Grosshans and Georg Stoll are:

- Georg Friedrich⁸ Stoll, born 05 Apr 1863 in Simmersfeld, Claw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1863 in Simmersfeld, Claw, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Anna Maria Stoll, born 08 May 1864 in Simmersfeld, Claw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1933 in Simmersfeld, Claw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Geisel 26 Oct 1893 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Mar 1866 in Simmersfeld, Claw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1930 in Simmersfeld, Claw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Geisel and Anna Stoll: Marriage: 26 Oct 1893, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 368 iii. Johann Peter Stoll, born 28 Apr 1865 in Simmersfeld, Claw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1865 in Simmersfeld, Claw, Wurtemberg.
- + 369 iv. Adam Friedrich Stoll, born 27 Apr 1866 in Simmersfeld, Claw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1944 in Fuenfbronn, Claw, Wurtemberg.
 - v. Elisabetha Stoll, born 14 Oct 1867 in Simmersfeld, Claw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1868 in Simmersfeld, Claw, Wurtemberg.
 - vi. Christina Stoll, born 07 Jun 1869 in Simmersfeld, Claw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1869 in Simmersfeld, Claw, Wurtemberg.
 - vii. Elisabeth Stoll, born 30 Mar 1871 in Simmersfeld, Claw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1871 in Simmersfeld, Claw, Wurtemberg.
 - 373 viii. Magdalena Stoll, born 06 Sep 1872 in Simmersfeld, Claw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1872 in Simmersfeld, Claw, Wurtemberg.
 - 374 ix. Regina Stoll, born 03 Nov 1873 in Simmersfeld, Claw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1932 in Simmersfeld, Claw, Wurtemberg.
- 375 x. Elisabetha Stoll, born 05 Nov 1874 in Simmersfeld, Claw, Wurtemberg.
 - 376 xi. Christina Stoll, born 31 Jan 1876 in Simmersfeld, Claw, Wurtemberg.
 - xii. Johann Peter Stoll, born 07 May 1878 in Simmersfeld, Claw, Wurtemberg.
 - 378 xiii. Anna Barbara Stoll, born 04 May 1879 in Simmersfeld, Claw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1879 in Simmersfeld, Claw, Wurtemberg.
 - 379 xiv. Karl Friedrich Stoll, born 11 Feb 1881 in Simmersfeld, Claw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1915 in Simmersfeld, Claw, Wurtemberg.
- **190.** Elisabetha⁷ Grosshans (Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1840 in Oberweiler, Claw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1889 in Hofstett, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Peter Stoll** 15 Jul 1866 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stoll and Anna Kirn. He was born 08 Aug 1838 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1907 in Hofstett, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stoll and Elisabetha Grosshans: Marriage: 15 Jul 1866, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

377

Children of Elisabetha Grosshans and Johann Stoll are:

- i. Christina⁸ Stoll, born 25 Aug 1863 in Hofstett, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Johann Peter Stoll, born 10 Dec 1866 in Hofstett, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1876 in Hofstett, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 382 iii. Anna Maria Stoll, born 22 Apr 1868 in Hofstett, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- iv. Adam Friedrich Stoll, born 15 Nov 1869 in Hofstett, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1941 in Hofstett, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- Johann Martin Stoll, born 01 Dec 1870 in Hofstett, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1871 in Hofstett, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- Vi. Johann Georg Stoll, born 09 Apr 1874 in Hofstett, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1964 in Agenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- vii. Johann Peter Stoll, born 31 May 1877 in Hofstett, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1877 in Hofstett, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **191. Martin⁷ Grosshans** (Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1843 in Oberweiler, Claw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1918 in Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Friederike** (**Friedrica**) **Geisel** 21 Sep 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Geisel and Friederike Keller. She was born 12 Dec 1846 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1917 in Bunker Hill, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Grosshans:

Burial: 07 Feb 1918, Pixley Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterial sclerosis

Census: 07 Jun 1870, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 404b worth \$300/200 name shown as Martin Grossheins

Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 3 sheet 7

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, Bunker Hill, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 32 SD 6 sheet 3b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1910, Bunker Hill, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 6 sheet 1a

Emigration: 02 Sep 1867, arrived port New York

Occupation: 1870, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Bunker Hill, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Friederike (Friedrica) Geisel:

Burial: 02 May 1917, Pixley Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Emigration: US

More About Martin Grosshans and Friederike Geisel:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1867, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Martin Keck & Conrad Geisel both from Lodi Twp, Michigan

Children of Martin Grosshans and Friederike Geisel are:

i. Louis⁸ Grosshans, born 1870 in Michigan; died 1880 in Michigan.

- + 388 ii. John Grosshans, born 31 Jan 1875 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1945 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 389 iii. Eugina Christine (lda) Grosshans, born 28 Jun 1876 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - 390 iv. Emma Friedrike Grosshans, born 05 Mar 1879 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1924 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Friedrike Grosshans:

Baptism: 1879, St. Jacob Evangelical Lutheran Church Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Burial: 1924, Pixley Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1910, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 2 sheet 9b living w/ brother-in-law Orlo Barlow's family

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, Belden Road; Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/brother-in-law Orlo Barlow's family

Occupation: 1910, servant private family Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 391 v. Carl Frederick (Fred) Grosshans, born 15 Feb 1884 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1953.
- **192.** Carl Friedrich⁷ Grosshans (Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1845 in Oberweiler, Claw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Kuebler** 25 Jun 1878 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Erhard Kuebler and Anna Grosshans. She was born 26 Mar 1842 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Grosshans and Barbara Kuebler:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1878, Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Carl Grosshans and Barbara Kuebler is:

392 i. Christina⁸ Grosshans, born 21 Jun 1879 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

194. Johann Georg⁷ Grosshans (Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1847 in Oberweiler, Claw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson

Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Hannewald** 01 Nov 1879 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Hannewald and Anna Freyermuth. She was born 11 Jan 1855 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1945 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Grosshans:

Burial: 04 Jul 1921, German Lutheran Cemetery Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Grosshans and Anna Hannewald:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1879, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Jacob Evangelical Lutheran Church Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Adam & Maria (Schneider) Grosshans

Children of Johann Grosshans and Anna Hannewald are:

+ 393 i. William J. Frederick⁸ Grosshans, born 22 Nov 1880 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1928.

+ 394 ii. Martha Charlotte Grosshans, born 21 Oct 1883 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

197. Johann Georg⁷ Wurster (Anna Maria⁶ Grosshans, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1833 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1905 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Schaible** 06 Oct 1859 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schaible and Eva Kuebler. She was born 22 Mar 1838 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1895 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Wurster:

Occupation: farmer Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtmeberg

More About Johann Wurster and Eva Schaible:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1859, Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Wurster and Eva Schaible are:

- i. Eva Maria⁸ Wurster, born 09 Oct 1859 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- Elisabetha Wurster, born 03 Aug 1860 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1882 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- iii. baby Wurster, born 23 Nov 1861 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1861 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- iv. Anna Magdalena Wurster, born 16 Jan 1863 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- v. Johann Georg Wurster, born 07 May 1865 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 400 vi. Johann Matthaeus Wurster, born 10 Sep 1866 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1942.
- 401 vii. Christina Barbara Wurster, born 20 Nov 1867 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 402 viii. Anna Maria Wurster, born 10 Jan 1871 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 403 ix. Rosina Wurster, born 09 Dec 1874 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1875 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 404 x. David Wurster, born 28 Dec 1875 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1876 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 405 xi. Adam Friedrich Wurster, born 23 May 1877 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 406 xii. David Wurster, born 10 Mar 1879 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

199. Anna Magdalena⁷ **Wurster** (Anna Maria⁶ Grosshans, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 12 Feb 1840 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1912 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Matthaeus Grossmann** 05 Oct 1858 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Grossmann and Anna Loercher. He was born 16 Aug 1831 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1871 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Grossmann** 16 Nov 1871 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Grossmann and Anna Loercher. He was born 19 Feb 1843 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1914 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Grossmann and Anna Wurster:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1858, Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Grossmann and Anna Wurster: Marriage: 16 Nov 1871, Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Wurster and Matthaeus Grossmann are:

- 407 i. Johann Georg⁸ Grossmann, born 07 Jan 1858 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1928 in Dobel, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 408 ii. Michael Friedrich Grossmann, born 16 Feb 1859 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 08 May 1898 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Michael Grossmann and ?: Marriage: 08 May 1898, Wurtemberg

- + 409 iii. Anna Maria Grossmann, born 06 Jun 1860 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - iv. Johann Martin Grossmann, born 25 Aug 1866 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Frey 24 Nov 1898 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Nov 1872 in Heselbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Grossmann and Christiane Frey: Marriage: 24 Nov 1898, Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Wurster and Johann Grossmann are:

- 411 i. Eva Katharina⁸ Grossmann, born 09 Oct 1875 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 412 ii. Matthaeus Grossmann, born 09 Jul 1877 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1877 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **203.** Elisabeta⁷ Grosshans (Johann Friedrich⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 08 Sep 1840 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1928 in Hocking Twp, Fairfield Co, Ohio. She married **George Britch**. He was born 1829 in Ohio, and died 1918 in Ohio.

Children of Elisabeta Grosshans and George Britch are:

- i. Anna Mary⁸ Britch, born May 1861 in Fairfield Co, Ohio.
- 414 ii. Henry A. Britch, born Nov 1864 in Fairfield Co, Ohio; died 28 Jun 1940 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co, Ohio.
- 415 iii. George Franklin Britch, born 02 Jan 1866 in Fairfield Co, Ohio; died 13 Mar 1877 in Ohio.
- iv. Sarah Louisa Britch, born 20 Dec 1867 in Fairfield Co, Ohio; died 22 Mar 1877 in Ohio.
- v. Samuel Britch, born 15 Mar 1874 in Fairfield Co, Ohio; died 07 Mar 1877 in Ohio.
- 418 vi. Salem Emanuel Britch, born 11 May 1878 in Fairfield Co, Ohio; died 25 Feb 1961 in Cambridge, Guernsey Co,
- **205.** Eva Catharina⁷ Grosshans (Johann Friedrich⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1844 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1900 in Circleville, Pickaway Co, Ohio. She married **Michael Mcinnis** 23 Jan 1868 in Pickaway Co, Ohio. He was born 1842 in Ohio, and died 14 Oct 1929 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio.

More About Michael Mcinnis and Eva Grosshans:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1868, Pickaway Co, Ohio

Children of Eva Grosshans and Michael Mcinnis are:

- Lizzie⁸ Mcinnis, born 1867 in Muhlenberg, Pickaway Co, Ohio; died 03 Mar 1898 in Circleville, Pickaway Co, Ohio.
- 420 ii. Philip C. Mcinnis, born 05 Mar 1872 in Circleville, Pickaway Co, Ohio; died 1968.
- 421 iii. Alice Mcinnis, born 1874 in Tarlton, Pickaway Co, Ohio; died 1929.
- 422 iv. George Mcinnis, born 1876 in Pickaway Co, Ohio; died 1928.
- v. Joseph M. Mcinnis, born 1879 in Pickaway Co, Ohio; died 1930.
- vi. Katherine Mcinnis, born Feb 1886 in Circleville, Pickaway Co, Ohio; died 1971.
- **208.** Margaretha⁷ Grosshans (Johann Friedrich⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1849 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1892 in Clearpoint,

Fairfield Co, Ohio. She married **Alexander Lysinger** 15 Oct 1874 in Clearpoint, Fairfield Co, Ohio. He was born 06 Apr 1842 in Clearpoint, Fairfield Co, Ohio, and died 27 Dec 1897 in Clearpoint, Fairfield Co, Ohio.

More About Alexander Lysinger and Margaretha Grosshans:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1874, Clearpoint, Fairfield Co, Ohio

Children of Margaretha Grosshans and Alexander Lysinger are:

- 425 i. Edith Alice⁸ Lysinger, born 01 Oct 1876 in Hocking Twp, Fairfield Co, Ohio; died 1958.
- 426 ii. Charles Jerome Lysinger, born 25 Apr 1878 in Hocking Twp, Fairfield Co, Ohio; died 1964.
- 427 iii. Margaret Lysinger, born 11 Mar 1880 in Hocking Twp, Fairfield Co, Ohio; died 1979.
- iv. Jesse Frank Lysinger, born 05 Mar 1882 in Hocking Twp, Fairfield Co, Ohio; died 1967.
- 429 v. Henry (Woody) Lysinger, born 31 Aug 1884 in Hocking Twp, Fairfield Co, Ohio; died 1961.
- vi. Dora Granville Lysinger, born 24 Feb 1886 in Hocking Twp, Fairfield Co, Ohio; died 1974.
- vii. Clarence Clinton Lysinger, born 23 Feb 1887 in Hocking Twp, Fairfield Co, Ohio.
- 432 viii. Mary Ann Lysinger, born 23 Aug 1888 in Hocking Twp, Fairfield Co, Ohio; died 1979.
- **213.** Catharine⁷ Grosshans (Christian⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 1851 in Hocking, Fairfield Co, Ohio. She married **John M. Alford** 03 Nov 1870 in Fairfield Co, Ohio.

More About John Alford and Catharine Grosshans:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1870, Fairfield Co, Ohio

Child of Catharine Grosshans and John Alford is:

- + 433 i. Edward Elmore⁸ Alford, born 08 Oct 1873 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co, Ohio; died 03 Jul 1929 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- **224.** Christina Magdalena⁷ Grosshans (Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 29 Apr 1869 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Martin Schanz** 04 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schanz and Anna Luz. He was born 09 Jul 1867 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1943 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Martin Schanz:

Census 2: 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Gooding Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schanz and Christina Grosshans:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Grosshans and Johann Schanz are:

- + 434 i. Amelia L.⁸ Schanz, born 19 Feb 1896 in Milan, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1978 in Liberty, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 435 ii. Louis Martin Schanz, born 15 Jun 1897 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 436 iii. Sophia M. Schanz, born 30 Nov 1898 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1984 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 437 iv. George Frederick Schanz, born 24 Apr 1904 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1993 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 438 v. Karl Herman Schanz, born 24 Oct 1910 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1990 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **232. Anna Maria⁷ Kuebler** (Anna Maria⁶ Grosshans, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 07 Jul 1830 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1885 in

Oberkollwangen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Friederich Fenchel** 03 May 1849 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Fenchel. He was born 14 Jul 1825 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1871 in Oberkollwangen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Fenchel and Anna Kuebler:

Marriage: 03 May 1849, Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Kuebler and Johann Fenchel is:

+ 439 i. Anna Maria⁸ Fenchel, born 11 Jan 1864 in Oberkollwangen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1934 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

237. Barbara⁷ Kuebler (Anna Maria⁶ Grosshans, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1842 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Johann Martin Keck 08 May 1866 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Keck and Maria Blaich. He was born 01 Jul 1842 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1876 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (2) Carl Friedrich Grosshans 25 Jun 1878 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Grosshans and Magdalena Wurster. He was born 18 Jan 1845 in Oberweiler, Claw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Keck and Barbara Kuebler:

Marriage: 08 May 1866, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Grosshans and Barbara Kuebler:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1878, Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Kuebler and Johann Keck are:

441

+ 440 i. Johann Martin⁸ Keck, born 22 Oct 1868 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

ii. Eva Katharina Keck, born 20 Oct 1870 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1871 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

442 iii. Anna Maria Keck, born 02 Feb 1872 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1944 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Lamparth 20 Jun 1899 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 17 Jan 1862 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1949 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lamparth and Anna Keck: Marriage: 20 Jun 1899, Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

+ 443 iv. Eva Katharina Keck, born 02 Sep 1874 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child is listed above under (192) Carl Friedrich Grosshans.

239. Friedrich⁷ Frey (Eva Catharina⁶ Grosshans, Georg Friedrich⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1835 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1898 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Friederike Schleeh** 21 Aug 1873 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Aug 1850 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Frey and Maria Schleeh:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1873, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Frey and Maria Schleeh are:

- + 444 i. Johann Georg⁸ Frey, born 12 Feb 1874 in Meistern, Claw, Wurtemberg.
 - ii. Christina Frey, born 03 Jan 1876 in Meistern, Claw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1876 in Meistern, Claw, Wurtemberg.
 - 446 iii. Catharina Frey, born 29 Jul 1879 in Meistern, Claw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1884 in Meistern, Claw, Wurtemberg.
 - 447 iv. Friedrich Frey, born 15 Mar 1883 in Meistern, Claw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1890 in Meistern, Claw, Wurtemberg.

240. Anna Maria⁷ **Frey** (Eva Catharina⁶ Grosshans, Georg Friedrich⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1837 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1874 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Schleeh** 26 May 1859 in Altensteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Schleeh and Margaretha Calmbach. He was born 23 Mar 1835 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1899 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schleeh and Anna Frey:

Marriage: 26 May 1859, Altensteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frey and Johann Schleeh are:

- Anna Maria⁸ Schleeh, born 10 Sep 1859 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1859 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 449 ii. Gottfried Schleeh, born 20 Nov 1860 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1923 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 450 iii. Margaretha Schleeh, born 10 Jul 1862 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1863 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 451 iv. Johann Georg Schleeh, born 27 Mar 1865 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1865 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - v. Christian Schleeh, born 10 Aug 1866 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1866 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - vi. Christina Schleeh, born 12 Nov 1867 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1868 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - vii. Christian Friedrich Schleeh, born 26 Aug 1870 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1870 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **242. Christine**⁷ **Frey** (Eva Catharina⁶ Grosshans, Georg Friedrich⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1843 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1892 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Christian Schleeh** 17 May 1864 in Altensteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 06 Jun 1836 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1869 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Schleeh** 29 Jun 1874 in Altensteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Schleeh and Margaretha Calmbach. He was born 23 Mar 1835 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1899 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schleeh and Christine Frey:

Marriage: 17 May 1864, Altensteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schleeh and Christine Frey:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1874, Altensteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Frey and Christian Schleeh are:

- + 455 i. Anna Maria[§] Schleeh, born 06 Dec 1862 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1928 in Garrweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 456 ii. Margaretha Schleeh, born 30 Aug 1864 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1864 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 457 iii. Eva Katharina Schleeh, born 23 Aug 1865 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1948 in Garrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 458 iv. Johann Georg Schleeh, born 22 Jan 1867 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1947 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - v. Christina Magdalena Schleeh, born 17 Jun 1869 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1870 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **244.** Christina⁷ Grosshans (Johann Georg⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Georg Friedrich⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1835 in Oberweiler, Claw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1889 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Peter Grosshans** 07 May 1857 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Grosshans and Christina Schaible. He was born 23 May 1830 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1875 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Peter Grosshans and Christina Grosshans: Marriage: 07 May 1857, Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (167) Peter Grosshans.

245. Anna Maria⁷ Grosshans (Johann Georg⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Georg Friedrich⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1833 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1887 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Adam Wurster** 12 Sep 1850 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Wurster and Maria Nestle. He was born 29 Jul 1823 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1884 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wurster and Anna Grosshans:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1850, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Grosshans and Johann Wurster are:

i. Adam⁸ Wurster, born 30 Sep 1851 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Jakob Wurster, born 07 Oct 1852 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, died 15 Oct 1852 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 462 iii. Barbara Christina Wurster, born 01 Jan 1854 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1889 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 463 iv. Regina Friederika Wurster, born 05 Apr 1855 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1855 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - v. Johann Georg Wurster, born 23 Feb 1856 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Grosshans 30 Nov 1882 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Mar 1856 in Huenerberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wurster and Anna Grosshans: Marriage: 30 Nov 1882, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- vi. Jakob Friedrich Wurster, born 26 Jun 1858 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1858 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- vii. Michael Friedrich Wurster, born 22 Sep 1862 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1864 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **248.** Elisabetha Catharina⁷ Wackenhut (Anna⁶ Grosshans, Georg Friedrich⁵, Georg Friedrich⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1837 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1873 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Erhard Keck VI** 07 Aug 1862 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Keck and Anna Keck. He was born 09 Aug 1832 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1906 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erhard Keck VI:

Occupation: farmer Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Erhard Keck and Elisabetha Wackenhut: Marriage: 07 Aug 1862, Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Wackenhut and Erhard Keck are:

- i. baby⁸ Keck, born 02 Sep 1864 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1864 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- baby Keck, born 17 Jul 1865 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1865 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 469 iii. Katharina Keck, born 15 Jul 1866 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1866 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- iv. baby Keck, Dorn 22 Apr 1867 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1867 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- v. baby Keck, born 14 Jun 1868 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1868 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- vi. Johann Georg Keck, born 18 Jun 1870 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1870 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- vii. Katharina Keck, born 15 Feb 1873 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1873 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

252. Johann Martin⁷ Wackenhut (Anna⁶ Grosshans, Georg Friedrich⁵, Georg Friedrich⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1845 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aug 1916 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Blaich**. She was born 29 Jun 1847 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Wackenhut and Margaretha Blaich are:

- i. Anna Marie⁸ Wackenhut.
- 475 ii. Anna Wackenhut.
- 476 iii. Johann Georg Wackenhut.
- iv. Margaretha Wackenhut.
- v. Michael Wackenhut, born 20 May 1873 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 479 vi. Martin Wackenhut.

260. Johann Georg⁷ **Grosshans** (Jacob Friederich⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Georg Friedrich⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 08 Aug 1851 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1936 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Schleh** 30 Apr 1895 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schleh and Anna Meder. She was born 03 Nov 1861 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1926 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Grosshans and Anna Schleh: Marriage: 30 Apr 1895, Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Grosshans and Anna Schleh are:

 Andreas⁸ Grosshans, born 01 May 1896 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Louisa Brenner 16 Feb 1924 in Oberhaugstett, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

> More About Andreas Grosshans and Barbara Brenner: Marriage: 16 Feb 1924, Oberhaugstett, Calw, Wurtemberg

ii. Anna Maria Grosshans, born 11 Aug 1898 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1976 in Untertuekheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich August Held 18 Oct 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Held and Anna Grosshans: Marriage: 18 Oct 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Generation No. 8

272. Eva Katharina⁸ Frey (Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1843 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Ludwig (Lewis) Ernst** 26 May 1862 in Sandy Creek, Michigan, son of Georg Ernst and Karlina Maier. He was born 07 Nov 1843 in Strafforth, Baden, Germany, and died 28 Jul 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eva Katharina Frey:

481

Mrs. Catherine Ernst, widow, of the late Lewis Ernst, died Wednesday May 7, 1930 at the home of her son, Lewis, in Saline. She was born October 29, 1843, in Wurtemburg, Germany, and came to this country in V1S52. Before her marriage in 1862, she was Miss Catherine Frey. She was confirmed in the German Lutheran church in Monroe, and was the oldest member of St. John's Church at Waltz.

She is survived by six children, John of Waltz, William of New Boston, Otto of Plymouth, Lewis of, Saline and Ferdinand of Dexter; a daughter, Mrs. Mary Moore of Wolf Point, Montana; a sister, Mrs. Mary Helber of Dexter; 19 grandchildren and 21 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 1 o'clock Sunday afternoon at the residence of the son, Lewis, with Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating Services also were held at 2:30 at the church at Waltz, Rev. Lewis

Andres officiating and interment was in Woodland cemetery at Waltz.

More About Eva Katharina Frey:

Burial: 11 May 1930, Woodland Cemetery Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 303 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet

2b living w/ son Lewis Ernst's family

Confirmation: German Lutheran Church Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1852, US

More About Karl Ludwig (Lewis) Ernst:

Religion: St. John's Church Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Ernst and Eva Frey:

Marriage: 26 May 1862, Sandy Creek, Michigan

Children of Eva Frey and Karl Ernst are:

i. John⁹ Ernst, born 25 Nov 1865 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1948 in Flat Rock, Michigan.

More About John Ernst: Residence: Waltz. Washtenaw Co. Michigan

- + 483 ii. Anna Christina Ernst, born 16 Mar 1866 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 484 iii. Marie Elizabeth (Mary) Ernst, born 15 Jan 1868 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1965 in Nampa, Indiana.
- + 485 iv. George William Ernst, born 24 Mar 1870 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1965 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - V. Carla Louise Ernst, born 27 Aug 1872 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1892 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - vi. Katherine Ernst, born 10 Oct 1875 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1875 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 488 vii. Otto Louis Ernst, born 04 May 1877 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1964 in Flat Rock, Michigan.
 - 489 viii. Ida Katherine Ernst, born 03 Jan 1881 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1881 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 490 ix. Karl Lewis Ernst, born 18 Feb 1882 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 491 x. Adolph Ferdinand Ernst, born 20 Sep 1884 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1968 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 492 xi. Ecter Grover Ernst, born 31 Jan 1887 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1887 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

278. Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ **Frey** (Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 29 May 1852 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John William) Helber** 25 Dec 1872 in Monroe Co, Michigan, son of Konrad Helber and Anna Hezer. He was born 10 Sep 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Frey:

Burial: 24 Jul 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fractured left hip; accidental fall on steps; arterio sclerotic heart disease

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 6 living

More About Johannes (John William) Helber:

Burial: 01 Jun 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute choleogstitis; arterio sclerosis

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 12a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 1b

living w/ son Carl Helber's family

Children: 1900, 7 children 6 living

Emigration: Feb 1854, US

Occupation: 1870, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1880 - 1920, Section 9 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 86 acres value \$6,800 in

1920

More About Johannes Helber and Anna Frey: Marriage: 25 Dec 1872, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Frey and Johannes Helber are:

 Johann Wilhelm (William)⁹ Helber, born Abt. 11 Sep 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Wilhelm (William) Helber:

Burial: 03 Apr 1881, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 32 Cause of Death: inflammation of the bowels

- + 494 ii. Emma Maria Helber, born 18 May 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1965 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.
 - iii. Ida Kate Helber, born 01 Apr 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1955 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Herman Schlech; born Aft. 1876.
- + 496 iv. Walter Gottlieb Helber, born 12 Nov 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1959 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 497 v. Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis) Helber, born 05 Apr 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1985 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 498 vi. Eugen Friedrich Helber, born 11 Nov 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1960 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 499 vii. Carl Erwin Helber, born 30 Dec 1893 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1980 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

279. Christina⁸ Pfeifle (Anna Barbara⁷ Frey, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 24 Aug 1845 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1898 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Friedrich Kirn** 27 Jun 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1844 in Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1897 in Newton Clarke Glacier, Mt. Hood, Oregon.

Notes for Christina Pfeifle:

Died Of Appendicitis. – Mrs. Christine Kirn, who died at St. Vincent's hospital, Tuesday night, was the widow of Frederick Kirn, who lost his life while exploring Mount Hood without a guide in the summer of 1897. Mrs. Kirn was taken sick with appendicitis, Saturday, at Newport, where she was spending the month with her daughters, Miss Lenora Kirn, and Mrs. C. R. Rieger, of this city, and Mrs. Matilda Calhoun, of San Francisco. Her physicians advised her immediate removal to Portland for treatment, and she was brought to St. Vincent's hospital by Miss Kirn. She died within an hour after her reception at the hospital. The body is now at Holman's parlors, from which place the funeral will take place as soon as Mrs. Rieger and Mrs. Calhoun arrive from Newport.

More About Christina Pfeifle:

Burial: Dec 1898, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section 15 lot 150 grave MS

Notes for Friedrich Kirn:

Frederic Kirn Caught By An Avalanche On Mount Hood. Attempting to Make the Ascent, He Strayed From the Path, and Was Hurled Over a Precipice. Frederick Kirn, an Albina grocery man met a fearful death on Newton Clarke glacier, on the north slope of Mount Hood, yesterday afternoon. In the ascent of the mountain he strayed from the path and was caught by a mass of sliding rock, which carried him 300 feet down the steep side of the mountain to the brink of a cliff, over which his body was plunged to the rocks, 400 feet below.

Kirn left Portland late last week, and reached Cloud Cap inn Sunday afternoon, coming on foot from

Hood River. In the afternoon, he asked Mr. W. A. Langille, of the inn, several questions about the ascent of the mountain, declaring his intention to make it the following day. He declined the services of a guide. He had examined the road with his field glasses, he said, and would have no difficulty in following it all the way up.

He retired early and arose yesterday morning at 4 o'clock, drinking a cup of coffee before he started on the climb, which he did at 4:30, all alone. When at 5:30 yesterday afternoon Kirn did not return, Mr. Langille became alarmed for his safety, and started in search of him. He soon found that he had good cause for his alarm. Kirn's trail could be easily followed to within 700 feet of the summit. At this point it varies from the regular trail, which it had thus far followed, and led away to a treacherous, rock-covered district near the head of Newton Clarke glacier. Her Mr. Langille discovered to his horror that the unfortunate man had been caught in a mass of sliding rock, which he had probably loosened with his feet, and had been carried with it swiftly to the brow of a precipice below, over which the furrows made in the snow by the small avalanche disappeared. Working his way cautiously, and with the skill of the veteran mountaineer that he is, to the edge of the cliff, Mr. Langille saw the body lying among the loos rock far below at the mouth of the glacier. Kirn's death had been swift and terrible.

It was then 8:30 and growing rapidly dark. Mr. Langille, being all alone, could not bring the body back to the inn, and after nightfall would have had to take desperate chances even to reach it. Had there been any chance of the man's being alive, he would have taken the latter course, but no one could have survived such a fall an instant. He therefore returned to the inn and telephoned the news to the police station, Captain Barclay, who was on watch when the message came in, at once dispatched patrolman Velguth to Kirn's residence, 853 Albina Avenue, to acquaint his family with his fearful fate. The officer found Kirn's wife and daughter, who at first refused to believe the news. When they fully realized it, they were prostrated with grief. C.R. Rieger, of the undertaking firm of Finley & Rieger, who was the son-in-law of the victim of the accident, was also notified. He will leave for Hood River today, and bring the body back to Portland.

Kirn had lived in Portland a long time, and was very well known. He was well advanced in years, but was vigorous and healthy. He left Portland expecting to make the ascent of the mountain Sunday, and to return early in the week. He little knew what a fate was in store for him.

More About Friedrich Kirn:

Burial: Jul 1897, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section 15 lot 150 grave 2 Cause of Death: caught in an avalanche on Mount Hood

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 55 value of real estate \$24,000 & property \$1,500 also living with them - Adam, Barbara & Andrew Pfeifle, John Frey & Adam Waidelich

Census 2: 24 Jun 1880, Gervais, Marion Co. Oregon ED 84 SD 110 sheet 11

Occupation: 1870, brewer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, brewer Gervais, Marion Co, Oregon

More About Friedrich Kirn and Christina Pfeifle:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1869, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Pfeifle and Friedrich Kirn are:

500

 Matilda⁹ Kirn, born 01 Oct 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1961 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married George Samuel Calhoun 1894 in Multnomah Co, Oregon; born 1870 in Washington; died 23 Dec 1905 in Alameda Co, California.

More About Matilda Kirn:

Burial: 06 Mar 1961, cremation River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section 15 lot 164 grave 3 Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis; emolectonsy r. femocal artery; carcimona left breast Census: 27 Apr 1910, 425 26th Ave; 2nd ward Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 70 ED 1 sheet 10b living w/brother-in-law Henry S. Smith's family

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 2108 N. 44th; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 70 SD 1 sheet 7a living w/ brother-in-law Henry S. Smith's family

More About George Samuel Calhoun:

Burial: 1905, rIver View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section 15 lot 164 grave 4

More About George Calhoun and Matilda Kirn: Marriage: 1894, Multnomah Co, Oregon

- + 501 ii. Eugenia Kirn, born 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1917 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co. California.
- + 502 iii. Leonora E. (Lenore) Kirn, born 20 Mar 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1969 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
 - 503 iv. Selinda Kirn, born Sep 1879 in Gervais, Marion Co, Oregon; died 02 Jun 1895 in Albina, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

Notes for Selinda Kirn:

A School Girl Shot – Tragic Death of 15-year-old Selinda Kirn, of Albina. She Was Tampering With a Loaded Pistol When It Was Accidentally Discharged. A deplorable accident occurred at the home of Mr. Frederick Kirn, 853 Albina Avenue, yesterday afternoon shortly before 1 o'clock. His youngest daughter, Selinda Kirn, a bright and attractive girl 15 years of age, was instantly killed by the accidental discharge of a pistol, a bullet sent crashing through her brain, and in a moment a happy household was plunged into the depths of deepest sorrow.

No one will ever know exactly how Selinda Kirn was shot, or whether any cause prompted her to kill herself. To all appearances her death was purely accidental and those to whom she was most closely related do not for a moment entertain the thought that the girl ever contemplated self-destruction. During the morning hours she had been engaged in performing usual household duties, and when they were completed she went to a room for the purpose of changing her attire. A few minutes later the sharp report of a pistol was heard, and members of the household, rushing to the room, were horrified to see the young girl lying prostrate on the floor, a stream of blood flowing from a frightful wound in the right temple. At the side of the girl lay the still smoking weapon that mutely told the story of her awful death. Examination of the body showed the girl to be dead. She probably never knew the cause of her death, as the bullet had pierced her brain and caused death instantly.

It is presumed that on retiring to the room Miss Kirn opened a bureau drawer for the purpose of selecting some garments he intended to wear. In the drawer was a Smith & Wesson revolver, .38 caliber, with all the chambers loaded, and the supposition is that the girl picked the weapon up and was curiously examining it. The muzzle must have been pointing directly at her head, when unwittingly she pressed too hard upon the easy-moving trigger, causing the hammer to fly back and explode one of the cartridges. Coroner Cornelius was promptly notified of the accident and went to the house. After making a partial investigation he decided to hold an investigation this morning.

The home of the Kirns is pleasantly situated in Lower Albina. Mr. Kirn is engaged in the grocery business, and over his store his family, consisting of himself, wife and three daughters, occupy apartments. The family is highly respected among neighbors, and the news of the tragic death of Selinda Kirn created a great sensation. It was a severe shock to numerous friends of the family and schoolmates of the girl. She was a pupil at the high school, a member of the classes of Mr. L. D. Martin and Miss Carrie A. Barnes, the latter being instructor of algebra and mathematics. When informed of the death of her pupil, Miss Barnes was greatly shocked, and spoke in the kindest terms of the unfortunate girl. Among her classmates Miss Kirn was well liked, and always of a jovial and cheerful disposition. It seemed incredible to them that the girl could had taken her own life, and the theory that he death was purely accidental, as above related, is generally accepted.

A reporter was refused admittance to the Kirn residence last evening, as a neighbor who stood watch at the door stated that the members of the family were in no condition to discuss the accident. Mr. J. W. Watson, a neighbor, said in an interview: "I was called soon after the accident, and found the family involved in great grief over the accidental shooting. I did my best to console the grief-stricken family, but for a time without much effect, so intense and heart-rending was their sorrow. From Mr. Kirn I learned the particulars of the accident. He and his daughter were preparing to go to the City Park, on the West Side, and she was dressing in her room above, the rest of the family being below. She had been especially cheerful and happy all morning, and went to her room to dress. She had been there a short time when the family heard a fall in her room, and they ran up to ascertain the cause, and were horrified to find her weltering on the floor in her blood. It would seem that either the pistol was pulled from the drawer when she took her clothes out, or she picked it up thoughtlessly to examine it, when it was discharged by falling, or when in her hands. It was a self-cocker, and easily discharged. It was on the floor beside her when the family found her. She must have been killed instantly, from the nature of the wound. The family are most excellent neighbors, and they have the sympathy of the entire community. Both father and mother take the fearful accident very hard."

The funeral of Miss Kirn will take place tomorrow afternoon from the residence of her parents on Albina Avenue. The classmates of the dead girl will attend the funeral in a body to pay a last tribute of respect and love to one whose life has so suddenly gone out.

More About Selinda Kirn:

Burial: Jun 1895, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section 15 lot 150 grave 1 Cause of Death: accidentally death, while tampering w/ a loaded pistol

282. Andreas⁸ Pfeifle (Anna Barbara⁷ Frey, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 14 Apr 1851 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1886 in Noble Twp, Defiance Co, Ohio. He married **Rosina Christina**

(Rosaline) Waidelich 22 Jul 1875 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Waidelich and Agnes Girrbach. She was born 16 Aug 1852 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1934 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Andreas Pfeifle:

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan also living with Fred & Christine

Kirn, John Frey & Adam Waidelich

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, Brunersburg, Defiance Co, Ohio ED 235 SD 1 sheet 18 name shown as Andrew

Pfeifle

505

506

Occupation: brewer

Occupation 2: 1880, saloonkeeper Brunersburg, Defiance Co, Ohio

More About Rosina Christina (Rosaline) Waidelich:

Burial: 06 Dec 1934, Defiance Co, Ohio

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Noble Twp, Defiance Co, Ohio ED 16 SD 4 sheet 9b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 1007 E. Eureka Street; 3rd ward Lima, Ottawa Twp, Allen Co, Ohio ED 33 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ son Walter Arnholt's family

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 662 Curtis Street; 8th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-67 SD 2 sheet 1b

living w/ daughter Ida Clinker's family

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living Emigration: 1866, US

More About Andreas Pfeifle and Rosina Waidelich: Marriage: 22 Jul 1875, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Andreas Pfeifle and Rosina Waidelich are:

+ 504 i. Rosina S. (Rosaline C.)⁹ Pfeifle, born 17 Aug 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1957 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

ii. Otto Pfeifle, born Oct 1879 in Brunersburg, Defiance Co, Ohio.

iii. Wertha (Bertha) Pfeifle, born Jan 1882 in Defiance Co, Ohio; died 19 Apr 1965 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married Charles Solomon Fout 06 May 1905 in Defiance Co, Ohio; born 07 Mar 1876 in Maryland; died 27 Aug 1943 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio.

More About Wertha (Bertha) Pfeifle:

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Noble Twp, Defiance Co, Ohio

More About Charles Solomon Fout:

Burial: Aug 1943, Riverside Cemetery Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 507 Ralston Ave; 3rd ward Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio ED 7 SD 4 sheet 5a Census 3: 03 Apr 1920, 505 Ralston Ave; 3rd ward Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio ED 20-6 SD 1 sheet 5b Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 505 Ralston Ave; 3rd ward Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio ED 20-6 SD 5 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1910, screw maker machine works Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, building carpenter Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1940, carpenter Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio

More About Charles Fout and Wertha Pfeifle: Marriage: 06 May 1905, Defiance Co, Ohio

+ 507 iv. Ida Pfeifle, born 15 Mar 1885 in Defiance Co, Ohio; died 04 Mar 1951 in Ohio.

284. Johann Georg⁸ **Schleh** (Eva Christina⁷ Frey, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1844 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1931 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Faufel** 27 Jan 1874. She was born 06 Aug 1841 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1920 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schleh and Christina Faufel:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1874

Children of Johann Schleh and Christina Faufel are:

- Johann Adam⁹ Schleh, born 07 Sep 1874 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1874 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 509 ii. Johann Georg Schleh, born 26 Aug 1875 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1875 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 510 iii. Maria Magdalena Schleh, born 20 Aug 1876 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Albert ? 1902; born Aft. 1868.

More About Jakob ? and Maria Schleh:

Marriage: 1902

- 511 iv. Johann Jakob Schleh, born 24 Jun 1878 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1878 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- v. Adam Friedrich Schleh, born 01 Mar 1880 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1880 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 513 vi. Luisa Karolina Schleh, born 28 Oct 1883 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1954.
- **290.** Eva Katharina⁸ Schaible (Barbara⁷ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1845 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1866 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Adam Rentschler** 20 Sep 1864 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rentschler and Heinerike Keller. He was born 29 Jun 1839 in Rehmuehle, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Rentschler and Eva Schaible:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1864, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Eva Schaible and Georg Rentschler is:

 i. Eva Katharina⁹ Rentschler, born 23 Nov 1866 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1867 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

296. Johann Georg⁸ Grosshans (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1847 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1916 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Faist** 25 Nov 1877 in Sommenhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Jan 1858 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1928 in Berg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Grosshans and Eva Faist:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1877, Sommenhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Grosshans and Eva Faist are:

- Johann Georg⁹ Grosshans, born 22 May 1878 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1878 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 516 ii. Anna Maria Grosshans, born 16 May 1879 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 517 iii. Magdalena Grosshans, born 11 Dec 1880 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 518 iv. Dorothea Grosshans, born 09 Apr 1882 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1921 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - v. Johann Georg Grosshans, born 15 Sep 1883 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1883 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - vi. Christian Lorenz Grosshans, born 16 Sep 1884 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1914 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 521 vii. Margaretha Barbara Grosshans, born 07 Jul 1886 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1886 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 522 viii. Johann Jakob Grosshans, born 25 Aug 1887 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1941 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 523 ix. Michael Friedrich Grosshans, born 01 Jan 1892 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1916 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 524 x. Eva Barbara Grosshans, born 24 Jan 1895 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1939 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 525 xi. Johann Georg Grosshans, born 05 Jul 1896 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1918 in Arras, Pas-de-Calais, France.

298. Anna Maria⁸ Grosshans (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1851 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1930 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Kirn** 24 May 1870 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 20 Nov 1840 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1915 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kirn and Anna Grosshans:

Marriage: 24 May 1870, Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Grosshans and Jakob Kirn is:

 Johann Georg⁹ Kirn, born 11 Oct 1880 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1940 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.

312. Eva Maria⁸ Schaible (Eva Maria⁷ Grosshans, Johann Jakob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1854 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1898 in Seewald-Schernbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Freidrich Schaible**, son of Johann Schaible and Magdalena Schnuerle. He was born 05 Oct 1851 in Seewald-Schernbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1916 in Seewald-Schernbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Children of Eva Schaible and Jakob Schaible are:

- 527 i. Jakob Freidrich⁹ Schaible.
- 528 ii. Johann Conrad Schaible.
- 529 iii. Michael Friedrich Schaible, born 13 Jan 1881 in Schernbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1881 in Schernbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 530 iv. Michael Friedrich Schaible.
- + 531 v. Eva Maria Schaible, born 12 Jun 1879 in Schernbach, Fredenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1958.

313. Johann Adam⁸ **Schaible** (Eva Maria⁷ Grosshans, Johann Jakob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1855 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1904 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Kirn** 11 Jun 1885 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kirn and Agnes Schaible. She was born 17 Oct 1858 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1900 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schaible and Christine Kirn:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1885, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schaible and Christine Kirn are:

536

- + 532 i. Eva⁹ Schaible, born 15 Feb 1882 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1947 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 533 ii. Johann Adam Schaible, born 21 Feb 1886 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1923 in Berlin, Germany. He married Sophie Gauske.
 - 534 iii. Johann Georg Schaible, born 25 Aug 1887 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Sep 1914. He married Heinrike Christine Moench 23 Jul 1914.

More About Johann Schaible and Heinrike Moench: Marriage: 23 Jul 1914

- 535 iv. Jakob Schaible, born 01 Oct 1888 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1915.
 - v. baby Schaible, born 10 Oct 1889 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1889 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- vi. Maria Schaible, born 10 Oct 1890 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1890 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- vii. Friederich Schaible, born 12 Nov 1891 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 539 viii. Johannes Schaible, born 27 Nov 1892 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1893 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 540 ix. Conrad Schaible, born 27 Dec 1893 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 541 x. Johannes Schaible, born 24 Apr 1895 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1895 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 542 xi. Maria Schaible, born 24 Sep 1896 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 02 Jan 1933.
- 543 xii. Johannes Schaible, born 14 Dec 1897 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1917.
- 544 xiii. Peter Schaible, born 08 Dec 1899 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1925.

323. Anna Maria⁸ Grosshans (Peter⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1856 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Traub** 23 Apr 1885 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 07 Nov 1855 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Traub and Anna Grosshans:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1885, Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Grosshans and Johann Traub are:

- i. Christina Barbara⁹ Grosshans, born 16 Oct 1882 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1883 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 546 ii. Christina Barbara Traub, born 04 Sep 1884 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1913 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Christian Seid 28 Nov 1907 in Berberg, Wurtemberg; born 22 Jul 1880 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1959 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seid and Christina Traub: Marriage: 28 Nov 1907, Berberg, Wurtemberg

325. Peter⁸ **Grosshans** (Peter⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1859 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Landherr** 09 Mar 1886 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 May 1862 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Peter Grosshans and Friederike Landherr: Marriage: 09 Mar 1886, Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Peter Grosshans and Friederike Landherr are:

 Christine⁹ Grosshans, born 19 Dec 1886 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1978 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Lutz 28 Sep 1911 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Aug 1884 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1961 in Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Lutz and Christine Grosshans: Marriage: 28 Sep 1911, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

- ii. Margaretha Grosshans, born 06 Jan 1889 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 549 iii. Georg Adam Grosshans, born 29 Sep 1892 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 550 iv. Peter Grosshans, born in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- v. Michael Friedrich Grosshans, born in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

326. Georg Adam⁸ Grosshans (Peter⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1861 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Wurster** 08 Oct 1889 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wurster and Eva Klenk. She was born 28 May 1864 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1946 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Grosshans and Anna Wurster:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1889, Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Grosshans and Anna Wurster are:

- + 552 i. Eva Maria⁹ Grosshans, born 08 Mar 1891 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1961 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 553 ii. Georg Adam Grosshans, born 25 Mar 1892 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **329. Michael Friedrich**⁸ **Grosshans** (Peter⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1869 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1927 in

Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Ziefle** 07 Aug 1894 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Dec 1862 in Hochdorf, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1946 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Grosshans and Maria Ziefle:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1894, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Grosshans and Maria Ziefle are:

- Michael Friedrich⁹ Grosshans, born 31 May 1895 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1895 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Michael Friedrich Grosshans, born 28 Nov 1899 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1981 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 556 iii. Anna Maria Grosshans, born 16 Sep 1901 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 557 iv. Johanna Chrstina Grosshans, born 10 Oct 1904 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Schaible 04 Jan 1938; born Aft. 1899.

More About Ernst Schaible and Johanna Grosshans:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1938

- v. baby Grosshans, born 16 May 1907 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1907 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **331.** Konrad⁸ Waidelich (Christina⁷ Grosshans, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1855 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1931 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Grosshans**. She was born Aft. 1855.

Children of Konrad Waidelich and Barbara Grosshans are:

- i. Michael⁹ Waidelich, born Aft. 1875.
- 560 ii. Christian Waidelich, born Aft. 1877.
- 561 iii. Carl Waidelich, born Aft. 1878.
- **334.** Anna Maria⁸ Waidelich (Christina⁷ Grosshans, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1861 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1934 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Keck** 22 Jan 1880 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Keck and Katharina Gaiser. He was born 12 Jan 1850 in Au, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1942 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Keck and Anna Waidelich:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1880, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Waidelich and Jakob Keck are:

- i. Christian Friedrich⁹ Keck, born 09 Dec 1880 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 563 ii. Jacob Bernhard Keck, born 08 Dec 1882 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1922 in Wurtemberg.
- 564 iii. Johannes Konrad Keck, born 21 Nov 1884 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Schleh 16 Feb 1919 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Keck and Katharina Schleh:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1919, Wurtemberg

565 iv. Marie Regine Keck, born 02 Jun 1886 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Rapp 25 Jul 1911.

More About Christian Rapp and Marie Keck: Marriage: 25 Jul 1911

 Wilhelm Keck, born 21 Dec 1887 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1929 in Wurtemberg. He married Regina Rothfuss 24 May 1920.

More About Wilhelm Keck and Regina Rothfuss:

Marriage: 24 May 1920

- vi. Katharine Keck, born 16 Oct 1889 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 vii. Anna Christine Keck, born 21 Oct 1891 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 viii. Christine Keck, born 04 Feb 1894 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 570 ix. Lina Keck, born 04 Aug 1895 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 571 x. Friedrich Keck, born 31 Oct 1897 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 572 xi. Bertha Keck, born 25 Feb 1900 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 573 xii. Ernst Keck, born 25 Mar 1902 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 574 xiii. Emma Keck, born 16 Jun 1905 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- **337. Johannes (John)**⁸ **Waidelich** (Christina⁷ Grosshans, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1868 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1942 in Bassett, Chickasaw Co, Iowa. He married **Lenora Jane Frasee** 11 Feb 1891 in Chickasaw Co, Iowa. She was born 13 Apr 1871 in Bassett, Chickasaw Co, Iowa, and died 26 Nov 1965 in Isanti Co, Minnesota.

More About Johannes Waidelich and Lenora Frasee:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1891, Chickasaw Co, Iowa

Children of Johannes Waidelich and Lenora Frasee are:

- + 575 i. Arthur Didimus⁹ Waidelich, born 05 Dec 1891 in Bassett, Chickasaw Co, Iowa; died 05 Dec 1971 in Bassett, Chickasaw Co, Iowa.
 - 576 ii. Walter Frazee (Toby) Waidelich, born 27 Apr 1897 in Bassett, Chickasaw Co, Iowa.
- + 577 iii. Fannie Cyrena Waidelich, born 21 Jun 1900 in Bassett, Chickasaw Co, Iowa; died 01 Aug 1984 in Mora, Kanabec Co, Minnesota.
- **339.** Christina Barbara⁸ Waidelich (Christina⁷ Grosshans, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1873 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1950 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa. She married **Georg Waidelich** 1891. He was born Apr 1869 in Wurtemberg, and died 1962.

More About Georg Waidelich and Christina Waidelich:

Marriage: 1891

Children of Christina Waidelich and Georg Waidelich are:

- 578 i. Clarence John⁹ Waidelich, born Sep 1892 in Iowa; died 20 Jan 1930 in Iowa.
- 579 ii. Gladys Sylvia Waidelich, born Mar 1895 in Iowa; died Sep 1979 in Riceville, Howard Co, Iowa.
- 580 iii. Emma Alvina (Amy) Waidelich, born 1897 in Iowa; died 1971 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.
- 581 iv. Edith Leonora Waidelich, born 17 May 1900 in Deerfield, Chickasaw Co, Iowa; died 27 Sep 1994.
- v. Russeo E. Waidelich, born 1902 in Iowa; died 1956.
- vi. Roscoe Waidelich, born 1903 in Iowa.
- vii. Mary C. Waidelich, born 1905 in Iowa.
- 585 viii. George Waidelich, born 1912 in Iowa.
- + 586 ix. Frances Leona Waidelich, born 18 Jun 1913 in Chickasaw Co, Iowa; died 16 Feb 2000 in Temple City, Los Angeles Co, California.
- **343.** Christine⁸ Grosshans (Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Mathias⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1851 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1914 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hanselmann** 10 Nov 1868 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Hanselmann and Anna Blaich. He was born 15 Jan 1844 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1923 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hanselmann and Christine Grosshans:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1868, Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Grosshans and Johann Hanselmann are:

 Johannes⁹ Hanselmann, born 07 Sep 1869 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1869 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- baby Hanselmann, born 01 Jan 1872 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1872 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 589 iii. Johannes Hanselmann, born 20 Nov 1874 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1874 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 590 iv. Anna Maria Hanselmann, born 08 Mar 1876 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Feuerbacher 01 May 1902 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Sep 1872 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Feuerbacher and Anna Hanselmann: Marriage: 01 May 1902, Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg

- V. Katharina Hanselmann, born 25 Jun 1877 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1878 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- vi. Martin Hanselmann, born 21 Jun 1878 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1878 in Martinsmoos, Calw. Wurtemberg.
- 593 vii. Christina Hanselmann, born 14 Dec 1879 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1880 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 594 viii. Johann Friedrich Hanselmann, born 16 Aug 1881 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1929 in Germany.
 - ix. Elisabetha Catharine Hanselmann, born 06 Feb 1883 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1933 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 596 x. Wilhelmina Dorothea Hanselmann, born 12 Jul 1885 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1885 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 597 xi. Johann Georg Hanselmann, born 30 Jun 1887 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1913 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - xii. Katharina Barbara Hanselmann, born 23 May 1889 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 599 xiii. Margaretha Dorothea Hanselmann, born 23 Mar 1891 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1891 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

353. Matthaeus (Matthew)⁸ **Schaible** (Christina⁷ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁶, Erhard⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1860 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Marie (Helene) Ehrenberg** 04 Nov 1899 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gustav Ehrenberg and Minivira Schultz. She was born 03 Apr 1872 in Germany, and died 08 Dec 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matthaeus (Matthew) Schaible:

Occupation: farmer

Property: Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Helen Marie (Helene) Ehrenberg:

I also show Aaron Burke as her father, I think her last name Ehrenberg was written as Aaron Burke.

More About Helen Marie (Helene) Ehrenberg:

Burial: 10 Dec 1930

More About Matthaeus Schaible and Helen Ehrenberg:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1899, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Witnesses: Joh. Maulbetsch & wife

Children of Matthaeus Schaible and Helen Ehrenberg are:

- i. Fred Ernest⁹ Schaible, born 27 Mar 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1976 in Daytona Beach, Volusta Co, Florida.
- + 601 ii. Marie Helene Schaible, born 16 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 602 iii. George Wilhlem Schaible, born 10 Sep 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 603 iv. Emma Bertha Schaible, born 15 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 604 v. Anna Schaible, born 13 Nov 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1986 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

- + 605 vi. Ida Pauline Schaible, born 16 Oct 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
 - 606 vii. Walter Herman Schaible, born 27 Jul 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, died 28 Sep 1944 in Italy.

More About Walter Herman Schaible:

Burial: 1944, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: private 142 infantry regiment 36th division World War II killed in action

- + 607 viii. Frieda Margaret Schaible, born 04 Sep 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 608 ix. Hilda Nina Schaible, born 28 Nov 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1988 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.
 - 609 x. William Robert Schaible, born 15 Aug 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1944.

More About William Robert Schaible:

Burial: Nov 1944, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: World War II killed in action

369. Adam Friedrich⁸ Stoll (Magdalena⁷ Grosshans, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 27 Apr 1866 in Simmersfeld, Claw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1944 in Fuenfbronn, Claw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaret Frey** 07 May 1900 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Oct 1875, and died 31 Dec 1940 in Fuenfbronn, Claw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adam Stoll and Margaret Frey:

Marriage: 07 May 1900, Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adam Stoll and Margaret Frey are:

- i. Anna Maria⁹ Stoll, born 28 Sep 1901 in Fuenfbronn, Claw, Wurtemberg.
- 611 ii. Regina Friederika Stoll, born 22 Oct 1902 in Fuenfbronn, Claw, Wurtemberg.
- 612 iii. Christina Stoll, born 27 Jul 1904 in Fuenfbronn, Claw, Wurtemberg.
- 613 iv. Elisabeth Katharina Stoll, born 15 Jun 1906 in Fuenfbronn, Claw, Wurtemberg.
- v. Karolina Stoll, born 18 Dec 1907 in Fuenfbronn, Claw, Wurtemberg.
- vi. Adam Friedrich Stoll, born 24 Aug 1909 in Fuenfbronn, Claw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1941 in Fuenfbronn, Claw, Wurtemberg.
- vii. Jacob Stoll, born 28 Oct 1911 in Fuenfbronn, Claw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1945 in Fuenfbronn, Claw, Wurtemberg.
- viii. Wilhelm Stoll, born 05 Apr 1914 in Fuenfbronn, Claw, Wurtemberg.
- 618 ix. Emma Stoll, born 19 Jan 1917 in Fuenfbronn, Claw, Wurtemberg.
- x. Reinhold Stoll, born 04 Oct 1921 in Fuenfbronn, Claw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1937 in Fuenfbronn, Claw, Wurtemberg.
- **375.** Elisabetha⁸ Stoll (Magdalena⁷ Grosshans, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 05 Nov 1874 in Simmersfeld, Claw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabetha Stoll is:

i. Maria Magdalena⁹ Stoll, born 12 Oct 1898 in Fuenfbronn, Claw, Wurtemberg.

388. John⁸ Grosshans (Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 31 Jan 1875 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1945 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Lavina Jane (Vina) Mears** 14 Nov 1900 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of John Mears and Susan Howard. She was born 05 Nov 1881 in Canada or Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1965 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About John Grosshans:

Baptism: 28 Feb 1875, St. Jacob Evangelical Lutheran Church Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan Census: 07 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 1a servant David E. Hall's family

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 02 Feb 1920, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Waterloo Twp. Jackson Co. Michigan

Notes for Lavina Jane (Vina) Mears:

Stockbridge - Mrs. Lavina J. Grosshans, 83, Stockbridge Monday Feb. 1, 1965 at her home. Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Duane Lantis, Munith; three sons, Russell and John, both of Gregory, and Norman of Grass Lake; seven grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Jesse Parker, Clarkston, and Mrs. Julia Rouse, Keego Harbor. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Caskey Funeral Home, Stockbridge. Burial will be in Oaklawn Cemetery.

More About Lavina Jane (Vina) Mears:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About John Grosshans and Lavina Mears:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of John Grosshans and Lavina Mears are:

+ 621 i. Russell Martin⁹ Grosshans, born 05 Apr 1901 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1995 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

+ 622 ii. John Edward Grosshans, born 28 Dec 1902 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

+ 623 iii. Norman Frederick Grosshans, born 08 Jan 1907 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1990 in Manatee, Manatee Co, Florida.

+ 624 iv. Evelyn E. Grosshans, born 23 Feb 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 2007 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

389. Eugina Christine (Ida)⁸ Grosshans (Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 28 Jun 1876 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Orlo Peter Barlow** 14 Feb 1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of John Barlow and Lucinia Cloner. He was born 14 Jan 1879 in Granby, Oswego Co, New York, and died Jan 1960 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Eugina Christine (Ida) Grosshans:

Baptism: 28 Jun 1876, St. Jacob Evangelical Lutheran Church Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Orlo Peter Barlow:

626

Census: 07 May 1910, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, Belden Road; Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, South Street; Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-52 SD 17 sheet 22a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair?

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Orlo Barlow and Eugina Grosshans:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1900, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Eugina Grosshans and Orlo Barlow are:

+ 625 i. Martin Jay⁹ Barlow, born 16 Nov 1904 in Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1972 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.

ii. Edna Barlow, born 06 Aug 1906 in Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1987 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Lester Charles Van Wormer 20 May 1929 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 18 Feb 1907 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1954 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lester Van Wormer and Edna Barlow: Marriage: 20 May 1929, Lucas Co, Ohio

391. Carl Frederick (Fred)⁸ Grosshans (Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³,

Jacob², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1884 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1953. He married **Bertha Edna Vicary** 22 Nov 1906 in Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of John Vicary and Roseletta Schofield. She was born 18 Jul 1881 in Bunker Hill, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1952 in Bunker Hill Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Frederick (Fred) Grosshans:

Baptism: 06 Jul 1884, St. Jacob Evangelical Lutheran Church Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan Census: 15 Apr 1910, Bunker Hill, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 6 sheet 1a living w/ father-in-law John Vicary's family

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Bunker Hill, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 6 sheet 2b Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, Bunker Hill, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-3 SD 13 sheet 4b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ingham Co, Michigan Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Bunker Hill, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Edna Vicary:

Children: 1910, none

More About Carl Grosshans and Bertha Vicary: Marriage: 22 Nov 1906, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Grosshans and Bertha Vicary are:

- + 627 i. Carl Vicary⁹ Grosshans, born 15 Sep 1910 in Bunker Hill, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1961 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 628 ii. Madge R. Grosshans, born 08 Apr 1926 in Bunker Hill, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 2013 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- **393. William J. Frederick⁸ Grosshans** (Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1880 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1928. He married **Nora Agnes Wills** 25 Aug 1903 in Richland Co, Wisconsin. She was born Apr 1880 in Wisconsin, and died 05 Jan 1945 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

More About William J. Frederick Grosshans:

Baptism: 27 Dec 1880, St. Jacob Evangelical Lutheran Church Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Nora Agnes Wills:

Nora Agnes Willis Grosshans was born April2, 1890 to William and Rachel Willis on a farm near Cazenovia in the town of Ironton. In 1895 the family moved to Cazenovia, where she attended school and grew to womanhood. In 1896 she attended Normal School in Richland Center, after graduation she taught school in and near Cazenovia for six years.

On August 25, 1903, she was united in marriage to William Grosshans of Waterloo, Michigan. This union was blessed with two children. The family made their home in Cazenovia until 1910 when her husband purchased a feed mill in Loganville. Mr. Grosshans passed away April 2, 1928, at Rochester, Minnesota. He was clerk of the school board for many years, and after his death, Mrs. Grosshans became school clerk, an office she held for 11 years. She was a member of Many clubs and always enjoyed the good times they had. Mrs. Grosshans was a member of the Order of Eastern Star at Reedsburg.

After an illness of about six weeks Mrs. Grosshans passed away January 5 at 6 o'clock in the morning at the Wisconsin General hospital at Madison. She attained the age of 64 years, 9 months and 3 days.

She is survived by a son, Edward, of Baraboo, a daughter, Mrs. Henry Winecke, of Reedsburg, two grandsons, several other relatives and a host of friends.

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon, January 8, at the Gant Funeral Home. Rev. Charles P. Melcher officiating. Burial was made in the Cazenovia cemetery.

More About William Grosshans and Nora Wills: Marriage: 25 Aug 1903, Richland Co, Wisconsin

Children of William Grosshans and Nora Wills are:

- + 629 i. Edward William⁹ Grosshans, born 01 Feb 1906 in Loyd Willow, Richland Co, Wisconsin; died 02 Jun 1980 in Sauk Co, Wisconsin.
 - ii. Helen Grosshans, born 25 Aug 1907 in Sauk Co, Wisconsin; died 15 Nov 2003 in Sauk Co, Wisconsin. She married? Winecke.

394. Martha Charlotte⁸ **Grosshans** (Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 21 Oct 1883 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John T. Canaly** Jul 1907 in Livingston Co, Michigan. He was born 1872 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Philip Georg Oesterle** 23 Mar 1909 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Christian Oesterle. He was born 23 Aug 1872 in Germany, and died 05 Nov 1959.

More About Martha Charlotte Grosshans:

Baptism: 11 May 1884, St. Jacob Evangelical Lutheran Church Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Canaly and Martha Grosshans:

Marriage: Jul 1907, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Philip Oesterle and Martha Grosshans:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1909, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Grosshans and Philip Oesterle are:

- i. Clara May⁹ Oesterle, born 17 Feb 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1993 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 632 ii. Amanda Oesterle, born 25 Mar 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1986 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- **407. Johann Georg**⁸ **Grossmann** (Anna Magdalena⁷ Wurster, Anna Maria⁶ Grosshans, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1858 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1928 in Dobel, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Elisabeth Neher** 17 Feb 1898 in Dobel, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Philipp Neher. She was born 12 Nov 1865 in Dobel, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1941 in Dobel, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Grossmann and Marie Neher: Marriage: 17 Feb 1898, Dobel, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Grossmann and Marie Neher are:

- i. Maria Magdalena⁹ Grossmann, born 20 Mar 1895 in Wurtemberg.
- 634 ii. Wilhelmine Elisabeth Grossmann, born 14 Jan 1897 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 635 iii. Johann Friedrich Grossmann, born 06 Oct 1898 in Dobel, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Keller 28 May 1925 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Johann Grossmann and Berta Keller: Marriage: 28 May 1925, Wurtemberg

- 636 iv. Carl Grossmann, born 11 Jan 1900 in Dobel, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- V. Johann Martin Grossmann, born 29 Apr 1901 in Dobel, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1902 in Dobel, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 638 vi. Bertha Anna Grossmann, born 11 Jun 1902 in Dobel, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Ruff 18 Jan 1931 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Gustav Ruff and Bertha Grossmann: Marriage: 18 Jan 1931, Wurtemberg

vii. Wilhelm Grossmann, born 16 Jun 1904 in Dobel, Calw, Wurtemberg.

640 viii. Anna Linda Grossmann, born 07 Nov 1905 in Dobel, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Koenig 22 May 1930 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Hermann Koenig and Anna Grossmann: Marriage: 22 May 1930, Wurtemberg

- ix. Oskar Grossmann, born 22 Nov 1906 in Dobel, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- x. baby Grossmann, twin, born 12 Nov 1909 in Dobel, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1909 in Dobel, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- xi. Johanna Grossmann, twin, born 12 Nov 1909 in Dobel, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1909 in Dobel, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **409. Anna Maria**⁸ **Grossmann** (Anna Magdalena⁷ Wurster, Anna Maria⁶ Grosshans, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 06 Jun 1860 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael ?** 20 Sep 1888 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1850.

More About Michael? and Anna Grossmann:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1888, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Grossmann is:

i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Grossmann, born 13 Sep 1882 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

433. Edward Elmore⁸ Alford (Catharine⁷ Grosshans, Christian⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1873 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jul 1929 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married **Fannie N. Nelson** 25 Dec 1900 in Muskingum Co, Ohio. She was born Apr 1883 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co, Ohio, and died 10 Aug 1979 in Wilmington, Clinton Co, Ohio.

More About Edward Alford and Fannie Nelson:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1900, Muskingum Co, Ohio

Children of Edward Alford and Fannie Nelson are:

- + 645 i. Ferne Madeline⁹ Alford, born 21 Oct 1901 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co, Ohio; died 25 Oct 1988 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
 - ii. Chester Milo Alford, born 28 Aug 1903 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co, Ohio; died 30 Nov 1969 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married Helen Frances Landenberger 01 Jan 1927 in Franklin Co, Ohio; born 03 Oct 1905 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio; died 04 Apr 1997 in Upper Arlington, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Chester Alford and Helen Landenberger: Marriage: 01 Jan 1927, Franklin Co, Ohio

- 647 iii. Charles Edward Alford, born 28 Sep 1916 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio; died 24 Mar 1945 in Wesel. Wesel, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.
- **434. Amelia L.**⁸ **Schanz** (Christina Magdalena⁷ Grosshans, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1896 in Milan, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1978 in Liberty, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Leo Daniel Ploechl** 24 Dec 1924 in Michigan. He was born 19 Apr 1897 in Merrill, Wisconsin, and died 14 Nov 1975 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Leo Daniel Ploechl:

Census: 1930, 317 Peasant; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 621 N. Waterloo; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-46 SD 2 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1930, engineer steam raiway Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, fireman railroadJackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Leo Ploechl and Amelia Schanz:

650

Children of Amelia Schanz and Leo Ploechl are:

- + 648 i. Robert Leo⁹ Ploechl, born 01 Feb 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 2007.
 - 649 ii. Patricia Joan Ploechl, born 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - iii. Norma Louise Ploechl, born 06 Jan 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Kenneth Melville 03 May 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 08 Oct 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 2020 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kenneth Melville:

Kenneth "Ken" Melville, passed away on August 30, 2020, in the loving care of his family and HFAH Hospice Home. He was 93, and the eldest of 6 children, born to Basil and Lorraine Melville on October 8, 1926. Ken attended Jackson High School. He hitchhiked across the United States before being drafted into the Army during WWII. He proudly served 3 years (8 months in Germany) as a paratrooper with the 82nd Airborne Division and is credited with 26 jumps. After his discharge in 1947, Ken worked at Aeroquip for 10 years where he met his wife Norma Ploechl. He joined the City of Jackson Fire Department in 1957. In addition to fighting fires and working on the rescue, Ken was a charter member of the department's scuba diving recovery team. He was also instrumental in forming the local IAFF union and was union president for many years. On his days off from the fire department he also worked for Fox and Boley Well Drilling. In 1973 Ken was promoted to Fire Chief and retired in 1980 after 23 years of service. In 1952 Ken joined the American Legion Zouave Drill Team and appeared six times on the Ed Sullivan Show. He also performed with the team in the Hollywood movie "The Court Jester" starring Danny Kaye. He met many other famous celebrities during the making of the movie in California. Ken was also a member of the High Wheelers Bicycle Club appearing in many parades, a Pabst Blue Ribbon billboard and television commercial that aired during Super Bowl VI in 1972. Ken coached several little league teams and later became an umpire with the Southwest Little League for 30 years. Ken and Norma were married for 68 years and traveled most of the U.S., Nova Scotia, Guadalupe, and the Bahamas. They spent many winters in Palm Springs with their dear friends Jack and Marge Boley. After Ken retired, they moved to Spring Arbor and opened "Papa's Barn" where they grew and sold raspberries and apples and had their own press to make cider. He joined the Spring Arbor volunteer fire department and three township committees, including the planning commission, where he served for 32 years.

Ken is survived by his wife Norma, along with his children "the 4 Ds," Deborah Melville (Chuck Wenk), David Melville (Kathy), Daniel Melville, and Diane Cagney (Kevin - deceased); six grandsons, Tony Pruitt, Kurt and Cody Melville, William Melville, Ryan and Michael Cagney; two great grandchildren, Trenton and Elaine Pruitt. Siblings include Yvonne DeFreitis, Russell Melville (Patty), and Beverly Sharp (Richard); sisters in-law Judy Melville, Patricia Eckerson, Ruby Ploechl and Margie Melville, along with many special nieces and nephews. He also had many lifelong friends, especially Pete Shelby and Bob Wright, and his "Wooden Spoon Family". He was preceded in death by his parents, his beloved grandmother, Lillian, brothers Richard Melville and Douglas Melville, sister Shirley Collard Patrick, in-laws Tony D'Orio, Bob DeFreitas, Don Ivey, Ray Collard, Robert Ploechl, Robert Eckerson, and many aunts and uncles.

Ken enjoyed baseball, golf, woodworking and mowing his lawn. He loved telling stories about his adventures and spending time with his family. The family wishes to thank the many Hospice nurses who lovingly cared for Ken, providing him with every comfort. Cremation has taken place and a family graveside service will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions can be made to the American Legion Post 29, 3200 Lansing Ave., Jackson, Michigan 49202 or Southwest Little League, 1112 Hamilton St. Jackson, Michigan 49202.

More About Kenneth Melville and Norma Ploechl: Marriage: 03 May 1952, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

435. Louis Martin⁸ Schanz (Christina Magdalena⁷ Grosshans, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 15 Jun 1897 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Gwendolyn Richards** 25 Aug 1925 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Aug 1900 in Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louis Martin Schanz:

Two sisters and a brother-in-law of E.R. (Bump) Richards, of Saline, were killed in a two-car accident near Flint last week Oct. 1969; and the other brother-in-law, Duane Cheney of Flint, is still in intensive care as a result of the crash. Fatally injured in the collision were Louis M. Schanz of Ann Arbor, driver of one of the vehicles, and his wife, Gwendolyn Richards Schanz, 69; and the other sister, Geraldine Richards Cheney, 67, of Flint, whose husband is now in McClaren Hospital in Flint and reported "showing slight improvement."

Also killed was the driver of the second car, whose passenger was hospitalized but released on Friday. The accident occurred when the Schanz car was forced off the road by the oncoming vehicle,

which rounded a turn on the wrong side of the road. The sisters were born in York Township, the daughters of H.S. and Grace Richards.

Mr. Schanz was also a native of York Township, the son of Martin, and Christine Schanz. He had been employed by the Washtenaw County Road Commission for over 40 years. Mrs. Schanz had taught school in Washtenaw County and Ann Arbor before retiring in 1963. They are survived by one daughter and one granddaughter. Mrs. Cheney is also survived by one daughter and one granddaughter. Surviving brothers, besides E.R. Richards, are Vivian S. Richards of Milan, and Medford L. Richards of Detroit; another sister, Miss Eugenia Richards of Ecorse, also survives.

More About Louis Martin Schanz:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, 1205 Gardener; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 26a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 1205 Gardner Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 2 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1930, painter highways Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, foreman county road commission Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louis Schanz and Gwendolyn Richards:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1925, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Louis Schanz and Gwendolyn Richards is:

651

i. Grace Ann⁹ Schanz, born 10 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2013 in Fayetteville, Washington Co, Arkansas. She married Eugene Aaron 10 Oct 1947 in Indiana; born 09 Feb 1920 in Jamestown, Adair Co, Kentucky; died 27 Nov 2006 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Grace Ann Schanz

Occupation: 1950, primary grade teacher township school Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Aaron:

Census: 06 Apr 1950, 2655 Packard; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-53 sheet 72

Occupation: 1950, maintenance hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Aaron and Grace Schanz:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1947, Indiana

436. Sophia M.⁸ Schanz (Christina Magdalena⁷ Grosshans, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 30 Nov 1898 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1984 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She married Ross Edward Earl 26 Dec 1928 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 15 Nov 1895 in Prairie de Chien, Crawford Co, Wisconsin, and died 12 Jan 1985 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ross Edward Earl:

Quincy - Ross E. Earl, 89, of 910 Wildwood Road, died Saturday night Jan. 12, 1985 in W.A. Foote Memorial Hospital in Jackson. He was born in Prairie du Chien, Wisconsin, was reared in Ludington, and moved to Quincy in 1942. He was a carpenter for many years and at the timeof his death was working on a remodeling of the Morris Bollgraf Clothing Store. Before moving to Quincy, he was employed by the Grace Construction Co. in Indiana as a road builder. He was a member of the IOOFLodge 167 of Quincy and the California Corner Presbyterian Church.

His wife, the former Sophie Schanz died in 1984, and a son, Richard Earl, also preceded him in death. He is survived by a daughter, Kristine Matthews of Clarklake; a son, Kenneth Earl of Memphis Tennessee; four grandchildren; and a sister, Celeste Surplice of Ludington. Services will be held at 11a.m. Tuesday at the Gillespie Funeral Home in Quincy.

More About Ross Earl and Sophia Schanz:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1928, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Sophia Schanz and Ross Earl are:

652 i. Richard⁹ Earl.

654

ii. Kristine Earl, born 1937. She married? Matthews.

iii. Kenneth Ross Earl, born 22 Mar 1933; died 08 May 2020. He married Velma Elaine Arnett 29 Jun 1957 in Greenville, South Carolina; born 18 Oct 1934 in North Carolina.

More About Kenneth Ross Earl:

Military service: Lt Col US Air Force Vietnam

Marriage Notes for Kenneth Earl and Velma Arnett:

June 2, 1957 - The engagement of Miss Velma Elaine Arnette to Lt. Kenneth Ross Earle, USAF, has been announced by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Arnette of Hendersonville. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Rose E. Earle of Quincy, Michigan. The marriage will take place June 29 in the Protestant Chapel at Donaldson Air Force Base, Greenville, South Carolina.

Miss Elaine Velma Arnette, operating room nurse at General Hospital, and 1st Lt. Kenneth Ross Earl, Donaldson AFB pilot, were married in a military ceremony at Base Chapel 2 yesterday at 4 p.m. Chaplain Floyd J. Armstrong officiated at the service, after which the couple left the church under a saber arch. Lt. Don Lotermoser was best man, and Lt. Richard Kinder and Lt. Jack Stewart were ushers.

The church was decorated with palms and baskets of white flowers. Mrs. Irma Dietz and Harold Lollis furnished a musical program. Mr. Herbert Sellers served as matron of honor, and bridesmaids were Misses Doris Woodside of Greenville and Fountain Inn and June Tumblin. They wore waltz-length dresses of white organza with scoop neckline, three-tiered skirt embroidered in pink and pink cummerbund. They carried baskets of mixed pink spring flowers.

Given in marriage by her father, Milton Prince Arnette of Hendersonville, the bride wore a ballerina-length dress of tulle and taffeta with scalloped sabrina neckline, long sleeves and lace panels of the skirt. Her shoulder-length veil was held by a half-hat of lace edged in tulle and pearls, and she carried a Bible centered with an orchid and showered with valley lilies.

A reception was held at the Officers Club. The couple will be at home in the Jo Ann Apartments until Lt. Earl receives orders for duty in Frankfort, Germany. Mrs. Earl, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arnette of Hendersonville, is graduate of Hendersonville High School. Greenville General Hospital school of nursing and Eastern Airlines Stewardess School. She was formerly employed as stewardess in Miami. Lt. Earl is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ross E. Earl of Quincy, Michigan.

More About Kenneth Earl and Velma Arnett: Marriage: 29 Jun 1957, Greenville, South Carolina

437. George Frederick⁸ Schanz (Christina Magdalena⁷ Grosshans, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1904 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1993 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Kathleen Frances Kelly** 19 Oct 1926 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 21 Aug 1905 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 02 Nov 1931 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Grace E. Towler** 26 Nov 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Mar 1914 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1996 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About George Schanz and Kathleen Kelly:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1926, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About George Schanz and Grace Towler:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1936, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of George Schanz and Kathleen Kelly is:

+ 655 i. LeRoy Martin⁹ Schanz, born 25 Dec 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 2017 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

438. Karl Herman⁸ Schanz (Christina Magdalena⁷ Grosshans, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1910 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1990 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen G. Raymond** 19 Aug 1933 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Nov 1911 in Sumpter Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 2001.

More About Karl Herman Schanz:

Census 2: 1950, 8751 Martz Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1950, truck driver Cook Farm Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co. Michigan

More About Karl Schanz and Helen Raymond:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1933, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Schanz and Helen Raymond are:

- + 656 i. Dr. Larry Karl⁹ Schanz, born 19 Feb 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 2012 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 - ii. Raymond Louis Schanz, born 16 Feb 1938.

439. Anna Maria⁸ **Fenchel** (Anna Maria⁷ Kuebler, Anna Maria⁶ Grosshans, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1864 in Oberkollwangen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1934 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. She married **Matthaeus (Matthew Charles) Funk**. He was born 31 Mar 1861 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1937 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

Child of Anna Fenchel and Matthaeus Funk is:

- + 658 i. Margaret Catherine⁹ Funk, born 29 Jan 1892 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1984 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.
- **440. Johann Martin**⁸ **Keck** (Barbara⁷ Kuebler, Anna Maria⁶ Grosshans, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1868 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Mailaender** 06 Oct 1885 in Hermaringen, Jagst, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agatha Wurster** 12 Apr 1898 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wurster and Eva Klenk. She was born 14 Feb 1869 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Keck and Anna Mailaender:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1885, Hermaringen, Jagst, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Keck and Agatha Wurster:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1898, Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Keck and Anna Mailaender are:

- 659 i. Ursula⁹ Keck, born 25 Apr 1889; died 31 Aug 1889 in Burgberg, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg.
- 660 ii. Katharine Keck, born 10 Jul 1890.
- 661 iii. Anne Maria Keck, born 29 Jul 1891. She married Johann Georg Diebold 22 Apr 1919 in Burgberg, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg; born 21 Nov 1891.

More About Johann Diebold and Anne Keck:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1919, Burgberg, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg

443. Eva Katharina⁸ **Keck** (Barbara⁷ Kuebler, Anna Maria⁶ Grosshans, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1874 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Buerkle** 11 Apr 1901 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 Jul 1871 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Buerkle and Eva Keck:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1901, Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Keck and Michael Buerkle are:

- i. Friedrich⁹ Buerkle, born 15 Mar 1905 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Maria Buerkle, born 04 Jul 1911 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1996.
- 444. Johann Georg⁸ Frey (Friedrich⁷, Eva Catharina⁶ Grosshans, Georg Friedrich⁵, Johann Martin⁴,

Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 12 Feb 1874 in Meistern, Claw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederika Wurster**, daughter of Georg Wurster and Dorothea Schlaaf. She was born 30 Sep 1875 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1919 in Rohrdorf, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johann Frey and Friederika Wurster is:

i. Friederike⁹ Frey, born 15 Sep 1898 in Meistern, Claw, Wurtemberg.

449. Gottfried⁸ **Schleeh** (Anna Maria⁷ Frey, Eva Catharina⁶ Grosshans, Georg Friedrich⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1860 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1923 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Rapp** 21 Jul 1887 in Altensteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Apr 1867 in Heselbronn Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1919 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Schleeh and Friederike Rapp:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1887, Altensteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Schleeh and Friederike Rapp are:

- + 665 i. Anna Maria⁹ Schleeh, born 18 Jul 1888 in Ueberberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1957 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 666 ii. Christine Schleeh, born 16 Dec 1890 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 667 iii. Friederike Schleeh, born 29 Apr 1891 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1980 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 668 iv. Johann Georg Schleeh, born 16 Sep 1892 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1967 in Ueberberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Theurer; born 06 Jun 1893 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1947 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - v. Katharina Schleeh, born 01 Apr 1895 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1945 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - vi. Marie Margarete Schleeh, born 12 May 1896 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1976 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Theurer; born 18 Oct 1895 in Woernerberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1964 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - vii. Gottfried Schleeh, born 17 Nov 1897 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1917 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 672 viii. Christian Schleeh, born 07 Mar 1899 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1965 in Agenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - ix. Jakob Friedrich Schleeh, born 01 Jul 1903 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - x. Frieda Schleeh, born 29 Aug 1904 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1980 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 575 xi. Berta Schleeh, born 02 Mar 1906 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **455. Anna Maria**⁸ **Schleeh** (Christine⁷ Frey, Eva Catharina⁶ Grosshans, Georg Friedrich⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1862 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1928 in Garrweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Schleeh** 11 May 1887 in Garrweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Schleeh and Elisabetha Frey. He was born 06 Jul 1861 in Garrweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1896 in Garrweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schleeh and Anna Schleeh:

Marriage: 11 May 1887, Garrweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schleeh and Christian Schleeh are:

- Karl Christian⁹ Schleeh, born 17 Sep 1888 in Garrweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1951 in Garrweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 677 ii. Christian Friedrich Schleeh, born 25 Mar 1890 in Garrweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Luise Beyer 17 Nov 1927 in Koenigsfeld, Baden; born Aft. 1890.

More About Christian Schleeh and Maria Beyer: Marriage: 17 Nov 1927, Koenigsfeld, Baden

678 iii. Georg Schleeh, born 20 Dec 1891 in Garrweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1892 in Garrweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

457. Eva Katharina⁸ **Schleeh** (Christine⁷ Frey, Eva Catharina⁶ Grosshans, Georg Friedrich⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1865 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1948 in Garrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Schleeh** 27 Feb 1889 in Garrweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Schleeh and Elisabetha Frey. He was born 16 Oct 1862 in Garrweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1933 in Garrweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Schleeh and Eva Schleeh:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1889, Garrweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Schleeh and Karl Schleeh are:

- 679 i. Friederika⁹ Schleeh, born 11 Oct 1889 in Garrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 680 ii. Anna Maria Schleeh, born 04 Jun 1891 in Garrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1891 in Garrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 681 iii. Maria Hedwig Schleeh, born 17 Apr 1892 in Garrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1910 in Garrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 682 iv. Friedrich Schleeh, born 11 Aug 1893 in Garrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- v. Karolina Schleeh, born 17 Nov 1895 in Garrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- vi. Christian Schleeh, born 14 Nov 1896 in Garrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1897 in Garrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- vii. Gottfried Schleeh, born 01 Feb 1898 in Garrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1920 in Gschwend, Wurtemberg
- viii. Anna Schleeh, born 24 Aug 1899 in Garrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- ix. Luise Schleeh, born 04 Nov 1900 in Garrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- x. Emma Schleeh, born 26 Feb 1902 in Garrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- xi. Karl Schleeh, born 08 Aug 1903 in Garrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, died 22 Oct 1903 in Garrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 690 xii. Christian Schleeh, born 12 Nov 1904 in Garrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- **458. Johann Georg**⁸ **Schleeh** (Christine⁷ Frey, Eva Catharina⁶ Grosshans, Georg Friedrich⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1867 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1947 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Rapp** 16 Feb 1893 in Altensteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Sep 1869 in Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1944 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schleeh and Anna Rapp:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1893, Altensteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schleeh and Anna Rapp are:

- i. Maria⁹ Schleeh, born 17 Feb 1893 in Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1975 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 692 ii. Friederike Schleeh, born Feb 1894 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 693 iii. Gottfried Schleeh, born 06 Oct 1895 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1975 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Braun; born 14 Feb 1897.
- 694 iv. Anna Schleeh, born 14 Dec 1896 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1970 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- v. Johann Georg Schleeh, born 28 May 1902 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1969 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Margarete Kern; born 22 Mar 1908.
- **462. Barbara Christina**⁸ **Wurster** (Anna Maria⁷ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Georg Friedrich⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1854 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1889 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Heselschwerdt** 11 Jun 1872 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Haselschwardt and Magdalena Roller. He was born 29 Aug 1846 in Meistern, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1932 in Meistern, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Heselschwerdt and Barbara Wurster:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1872, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Wurster and Johann Heselschwerdt are:

- + 696 i. Christian⁹ Heselschwerdt, born 21 Jun 1871 in Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1945 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
 - ii. Anna Maria Heselschwerdt, born 16 Sep 1872 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1876 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 698 iii. Adam Friedrich Heselschwerdt, born 07 Oct 1873 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1903 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 699 iv. Dorothea Heselschwerdt, born 22 Dec 1874 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- v. Christina Barbara Heselschwerdt, born 11 Feb 1876 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1876 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 701 vi. David Heselschwerdt, born 09 Feb 1877 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - vii. Johann Georg Heselschwerdt, born 22 Aug 1886 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1889 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 9

483. Anna Christina⁹ **Ernst** (Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1866 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Gustav Unruh Aft. 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1857 in Berlin, Germany, and died 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (2) Carl A. Mach 01 Jan 1884 in Michigan. He was born 10 Sep 1858 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1906 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Unruh and Anna Ernst:

Marriage: Aft. 1884, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Mach and Anna Ernst: Marriage: 01 Jan 1884, Michigan

Children of Anna Ernst and Carl Mach are:

- + 703 i. Cora¹⁰ Mach, born 12 Aug 1885 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1964 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
 - Alvin William Mach, born 23 Aug 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 - 705 iii. Elsa Änn Mach, born 30 Jun 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- **484. Marie Elizabeth (Mary)**⁹ **Ernst** (Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 15 Jan 1868 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1965 in Nampa, Indiana. She married **(1) Charles F. Leadley** 30 Dec 1886 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Leadley and Caroline Griswold. He was born 23 Jan 1858 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1891 in Signet City, Ohio. She married **(2) Robert John Moore** 02 May 1893 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1870 in Canada, and died Jan 1933 in Washington D. C..

More About Charles Leadley and Marie Ernst:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1886, Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert John Moore: Residence: Wolf Point, Montana

More About Robert Moore and Marie Ernst:

Marriage: 02 May 1893, Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Ernst and Charles Leadley are:

- + 706 i. Claude Otto (Leadley)¹⁰ Moore, born 19 Feb 1888 in Willow, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1989 in Renton, Washington.
- + 707 ii. Macie Anne (Leadley) Moore, born 23 Dec 1889 in Willow, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1978 in Nampa, Idaho.

Children of Marie Ernst and Robert Moore are:

- + 708 i. Edward Cash¹⁰ Moore, born 23 Nov 1896 in Fairgrove, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1974 in Santa Maria, California.
 - 709 ii. Robert Lewis Moore, born 11 Apr 1906 in Glasgow, Montana; died 23 Sep 1928.
- **485. George William⁹ Ernst** (Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1870 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1965 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Rose Schettenhelm** 07 May 1895 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Catherine Marie Otter. She was born 07 Jul 1874 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio, and died 24 Jun 1935 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George William Ernst: Residence: New Boston, Michigan

More About George Ernst and Louisa Schettenhelm: Marriage: 07 May 1895, Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Ernst and Louisa Schettenhelm are:

- + 710 i. Katherine Marie¹⁰ Ernst, twin, born 06 Feb 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 711 ii. Clara Louise Ernst, twin, born 06 Feb 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1995 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 712 iii. Nellie May Ernst, born 11 Dec 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1924 in Huron, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married John G. Brandes 06 Jun 1923 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Jan 1898 in Ash, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About John Brandes and Nellie Ernst: Marriage: 06 Jun 1923, Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

713 iv. Cash William Ferdinand Ernst, born 18 Mar 1905 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1976 in Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Alice H. Hoffman 26 Apr 1930; born 09 Feb 1905 in Carleton, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1995 in Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Cash William Ferdinand Ernst: Social Security Number: 385-22-2756

More About Alice H. Hoffman: Social Security Number: 385-22-3218

More About Cash Ernst and Alice Hoffman: Marriage: 26 Apr 1930

488. Otto Louis⁹ **Ernst** (Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1877 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1964 in Flat Rock, Michigan. He married **Anna M. Laurain** 30 Dec 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Nov 1883, and died 19 Jan 1965 in Flat Rock, Michigan.

More About Otto Louis Ernst:

Residence: Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Otto Ernst and Anna Laurain:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1901, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Ernst and Anna Laurain are:

- + 714 i. Alvin John¹⁰ Ernst, born 28 Aug 1902 in Willow, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1983 in Venice, Florida.
- + 715 ii. Beulah Ann Ernst, born 22 Mar 1904 in Willow, Michigan.
- + 716 iii. Elsie Marie Ernst, born 25 Sep 1907 in Willow, Michigan; died 02 Jun 1997 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- · 717 iv. Clyde Lewis Ernst, born 12 Apr 1917 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1983 in Venice, Florida.

490. Karl Lewis⁹ Ernst (Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1882 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Louise Henriette Dallmann** 24 Jan 1904 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Dallmann and Henrietta Schultz. She was born 14 Aug 1880 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1918 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lillie McMichael** 15 Jul 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harvey McMichael and Jennie Tonison. She was born 08 Apr 1876 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Lewis Ernst:

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 303 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, real estate salesman Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-22-3553

More About Louise Henriette Dallmann:

Burial: 27 Oct 1918, New Boston Cemetery Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia lobar

More About Karl Ernst and Louise Dallmann:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1904, Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Karl Ernst and Lillie McMichael:

Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Ernst, of 301 N. Ann Arbor St., will mark 50 years of married life on July 15, 1970, but no celebration of the event is planned at present because of the ill health of the couple. Mrs. Ernst is the former Miss Lillie McMichael, a Saline native, now 94 years old. Mr. Ernst, now 88, was a Dexter man. The two were married at the home of her mother, Mrs. Jennie McMichael, on W. Henry St. After a honeymoon trip to Montana, and a stay at a cottage at one of the lakes near Dexter, the Ernst's lived for five years in Dexter, where he was engaged in business. They moved to Saline and have made their home here ever since, raising five children and enjoying a wealth of 12 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren.

Mr. Ernst as a young man was a farmer, but for 43 years he was an agent for Michigan Mutual Hail Insurance Co. He kept a garden behind the house until two years ago. Mrs. Ernst was a piano teacher for Saline youngsters before her marriage. She also served as a Post Office clerk here. Her crocheting and housework have been enjoyments for her. The couple's children are: Mrs. Hazen (Evelyn) Jewell, 301 N. Ann Arbor St., Saline; Ambrose Ernst, Gregory; Mrs. Kenneth (Lenora) Spitler, Trenton; Ward Ernst, Milan; and Mrs. C. Robert (Alma) Martin, Muskegon. The family hopes to honor the Golden Wedding couple at a later date if their health will permit it.

More About Karl Ernst and Lillie McMichael:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Ernst and Louise Dallmann are:

- + 718 i. Floyd Ferdinand William¹⁰ Ernst, born 25 Dec 1904 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1990 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 719 ii. Ambrose William Ernst, born 10 Aug 1906 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 2003.

iii. Gertrude Lenora Henrietta Ernst, born 30 May 1908 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Kenneth E. Spitler 05 Sep 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Sep 1904 in McComb, Ohio; died 27 Feb 1987 in Tavernier, Florida.

More About Gertrude Lenora Henrietta Ernst:

Residence: 2004, Muskegon, Michigan

More About Kenneth E. Spitler:

Residence: Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Gertrude Ernst and Kenneth Spitler:

The marriage of Miss Lenora Ernst, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Ernst, and Kenneth Edward Spitler, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. J. Spitler, took place Saturday, September 5, 1936, at 7:30 o'clock at the home of the bride's parents. The ceremony was performed by the Reverend S. T. Dunk of Monroe before a bank of palms and gladiolas. The room was softly lighted by a pair of tall iron candelabra. To the strains of Lohengrin's wedding march, played by Mrs. Lloyd Fairbanks, violinist, and accompanied at the piano by Miss Alma Ernst, sister of the bride, the wedding party formed. The bridesmaid, Miss Evelyn Ernst, sister of the bride, descended the open stairway ahead of the bride who was presented by her father. The groom was assisted by Hazen H. Jewell of Cheboygan. The bride was lovely in a Queen Mary gown of royal blue chiffon velvet with tiny rhinestone buttons. Crepe and satin sandals, matching the gown, were worn and her bouquet was of Briar-cliff roses, blue larkspur and swansonia, which was tied with egg-shell satin. In her hair she wore a wreath of tiny silver leaves. The bridesmaid was gowned in rust trump velvet wearing matching sandals and gold accessories. Her corsage was of Token roses and sweet peas. In her hair she wore a matching rose. Mrs. Lewis Ernst chose for her daughter's wedding a tailored model of forest green alpaca, wearing gold accessories. Green was also the choice color of the mother of the groom. Both wore dainty corsages.

Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Ernst entertained at a dinner for the wedding party and guests at the Huron Hotel in Ypsilanti. For traveling, Mrs. Spitler chose a new fall model of red earth alpaca with which she wore black accessories. The couple left for a short trip through northern Michigan and will be at home after September 15, at Clawson. Mr. Spitler will continue his work as director of Community College at Royal Oak. He is a graduate of the Michigan State Normal College and has attended a year at the University of Michigan working on his master's degree. He is a member of Sigma Mu Sigma fraternity. Mrs. Spitler is a graduate of Cleary College.

More About Kenneth Spitler and Gertrude Ernst: Marriage: 05 Sep 1936, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

721 iv. Evelyn Matilda Ernst, born 10 Jan 1910 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Hazen Howard Jewell 06 Aug 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Mar 1905 in Cheboygan, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hazen Jewell and Evelyn Ernst: Marriage: 06 Aug 1938, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 722 v. Ward Lewis Ernst, born 20 Mar 1912 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 723 vi. Adeline Alma Ernst, born 20 Dec 1913 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

491. Adolph Ferdinand⁹ **Ernst** (Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 20 Sep 1884 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1968 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Katherine Hoerl** 20 Sep 1905 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Jun 1887 in Carleton, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1964 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adolph Ferdinand Ernst:

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Ernst and Anna Hoerl:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1905, Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adolph Ernst and Anna Hoerl are:

- + 724 i. Macie Marie¹⁰ Ernst, born 08 Jun 1907 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 725 ii. Irma Ida Ernst, born 01 Apr 1910 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1993 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

494. Emma Maria⁹ Helber (Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1965 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware. She married **Jacob Friedrich Wurster** 04 Jun 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Wurster and

Regina Guenther. He was born 03 Mar 1877 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1949 in Ann Arbor. Washtenaw Co. Michigan.

More About Emma Maria Helber:

Children: 1910, none

Residence: 1951, 502 E. Catherine; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1959, Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware

Notes for Jacob Friedrich Wurster:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Jacob F. Wurster, conducting a profitable dairy business in Ann Arbor, was born in Simmersfeld, Wurtemberg, Germany, March 3, 1877. His father, George Frederick Wurster, a farmer by occupation, is now living in Northfield Township, as is the mother, who in her maidenhood bore the name of Regina Gunther. The brothers of our subject are: George Frederick, a dairyman residing in Northfield Township Martin and John, who are resident farmers of Ann Arbor Township: Adam, who was drowned in Huron river between Ann Arbor and Geddes in April, 1904; and Regina, the wife of Edward Danner, of Northfield Township. Mr. Wurster acquired his early education in Wurtemberg, pursuing his studies there until ten years of age, when he came with his father's family to the new world in 1887, the family home being established in Ann Arbor. After six months they removed to a farm in Northfield Township, and through the succeeding five years Mr. Wurster, of this review, was a student in the district schools. In 1900 he began business as a dealer in milk and owner of a dairy in Ann Arbor, and is still engaged in this line with a patronage that makes his work very profitable.

In 1903 Mr. Wurster was united in marriage to Miss Emma Helber, a daughter of John and Mary Helber, of Ann Arbor, both of whom were born in Wurtemberg, Germany. They have a beautiful home at No. 913 Main Street, South, and are popular in this city, with a circle of friends that is almost co-extensive with the circle of their acquaintance. Mr. Wurster is a member of the Modern Woodmen camp and also the Home Guards of America and he belongs to the Zion Lutheran Church. He is yet a young man, but has already attained success that many an older man might well envy, and in an analyzation of his life work it will be seen that industry and perseverance have been the salient features in his career and constitute the source of his present creditable financial position.

More About Jacob Friedrich Wurster:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 913 Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 502 E. Catherine; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 11b

Emigration: 30 Apr 1887, left port Havre, France to New York

Emigration 2: 11 May 1887, arrived in New York

Naturalization: 30 Jun 1911, final

Occupation: dairy farmer

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman creamery company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, dealer automobiles Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1932, 502 Catherine; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Wurster and Emma Helber:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1903, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Helber and Jacob Wurster is:

+ 726 i. Edna May¹⁰ Wurster, born 24 Apr 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1990 in Marshall, Harrison Co, Texas.

496. Walter Gottlieb⁹ Helber (Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1883 in Scio Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1959 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married Frances I. ? Aft. 1903. She was born 23 Oct 1892 in New York, and died 17 Oct 1972 in Ann Arbor. Washtenaw Co. Michigan.

Notes for Walter Gottlieb Helber:

New Castle, Indiana -Funeral services will be conducted Monday at 9 a.m. in St. Anne's Church for Walter G. Helber, 75, retired superintendent of the New Castle Chrysler Corp. plant from 1938 to 1948, who died Friday Oct. 2, 1959 at the Resthaven Nursing Home after an extended illness. Burial will be in St. John's Cemetery. Helber was active as a civic leader and long interested in Boy Scouts, serving as president of the four-county Kikthawenund Council of Scouts in 1952. He was a member of St. Anne's Catholic Church, Elks Lodge, Rotary Club and Chamber of Commerce. He and Mrs. Helber observed their golden wedding anniversary in 1958.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Frances Helber; a daughter, Mrs. Jesse F. McKinney, New Castle; a sister, Mrs. Emma Wurster; three brothers, Adolph, Ann Arbor, Carl, Dexter, Michigan, and Eugene, Flint, Friends may call after 7 p.m. Saturday at the Macer Funeral Home.

More About Walter Gottlieb Helber:

Burial: 05 Oct 1959

Census: 1910, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan Census 2: 1920, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan Occupation: 1920, draftsman Motor Company

Occupation 2: Bef. 1924, employee Buick Motor Company Religion: 1959, St. Ann's Catholic Church New Castle, Indiana Residence: 1910, 619 Cornelia Street; Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: New Castle, Indiana

More About Walter Helber and Frances ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1903

Child of Walter Helber and Frances ? is:

i. Marion H. 10 Helber, born 1910 in Michigan; died Aft. 1920. She married Jesse F. McKinney; born Aft. 1906. 727

More About Jesse F. McKinney:

Residence: 1959, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

497. Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)9 Helber (Anna Maria (Mary)8 Frey, Johann Adam7, Christina6 Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1985 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married Alma Pauline Weber 20 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Weber and Pauline Fiegel. She was born 27 Sep 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co. Michigan.

More About Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis) Helber:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 913 Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ brother-in-law Jacob F. Wurster's family

Occupation: 1910, salesman creamery company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, owner West Side Dairy (partners with Alfred Weber) 720 Brooks; Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 720 Brooks; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-34-8481

More About Alma Pauline Weber:

Occupation: 1910, sales woman department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolf Helber and Alma Weber:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1912. Ann Arbor. Washtenaw Co. Michigan

Children of Adolf Helber and Alma Weber are:

+ 728 i. Erwin Adolph¹⁰ Helber, born 23 Sep 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1985 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan.

+ 729 ii. Raymond Paul Helber, born 17 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

498. Eugen Friedrich⁹ Helber (Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1960 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Mae Greve** 26 Jun 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Greve and Anna Danner. She was born 15 Aug 1888 in Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1973 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Eugen Friedrich Helber:

Residence: 1959, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Laura Mae Greve:

731

Social Security Number: 368-05-0844

More About Eugen Helber and Laura Greve:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1912, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eugen Helber and Laura Greve are:

+ 730 i. Kenneth Trust¹⁰ Helber, born 12 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2007 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

ii. Herbert William Helber, born 25 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert William Helber:

Burial: 25 Oct 1915, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: premature birth - 6-1/2 months

+ 732 iii. Ralph William Helber, born 19 Aug 1924 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 2009 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co. Florida.

499. Carl Erwin⁹ Helber (Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1893 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1980 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **(1) Susanna Katharina Ehnis** 02 Nov 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Gustav Ehnis and Theresa Barringer. She was born 13 Nov 1892 in Springvale Twp, Charlevoix Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Helen T. Taylor** 19 Jan 1946 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Taylor and Grace Brown. She was born 18 Feb 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1984.

More About Carl Erwin Helber:

Burial: Sep 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-6279

More About Susanna Katharina Ehnis:

Burial: Aug 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Helber and Susanna Ehnis:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Helber and Helen Taylor:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1946, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Helber and Susanna Ehnis are:

i. Frances Marie¹⁰ Helber, born 02 Mar 1915 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 2007. She married (1)? Milne Aft. 1923; born Aft. 1908. She married (2) Edgar Herman Ortbring 29 Jul 1939 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Jul 1915 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About ? Milne and Frances Helber:

Marriage: Aft. 1923

More About Edgar Herman Ortbring:

Census: 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, meter fauger worker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edgar Ortbring and Frances Helber: Marriage: 29 Jul 1939, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

734 ii. Lloyd Carl Helber, born 03 Aug 1920 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 735 iii. Lawrence Walter Helber, born 16 Apr 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

501. Eugenia⁹ Kirn (Christina⁸ Pfeifle, Anna Barbara⁷ Frey, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1917 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Conrad Richard Rieger**, son of Jacob Rieger and Christina Panner. He was born 10 May 1864 in Belleville, St. Clair Co, Illinois, and died 09 Feb 1944 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.

Notes for Eugenia Kirn:

RIEGER - Husband, in Alaska, Unable to Be Present at Obsequies

Mrs. Eugenia Kirn Rieger, wife of Conrad R. Rieger, who died December 20, 1917 in Los Angeles, whither she had gone for her health. Mrs. Rieger was 45 years old and was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Kirn, pioneers of Gervis, Oregon. With her husband she went to Fairbanks, Alaska, in 1898 and remained there until she recently fell ill. Two months ago she went to Los Angeles. Mr. Rieger and their 15-year-old child were unable to come from Alaska for the obsequies. Eugene Kirn, mother of Edwin Rieger, sister of Mrs. Mathilda Kirn Calhoun, Mrs. Lenore Kirn Smith.

Funeral from East Side Funeral Directors, E. 6th and Alder Streets., at 1:30 P.M. today (Thursday), Dec. 27.Interment Riverview Cemetery.

More About Eugenia Kirn:

Burial: Dec 1917, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section 15 lot 150 grave 4

Notes for Conrad Richard Rieger:

Succumbing to an illness of several weeks, Conrad Richard Rieger, 79, of 412 W. 29th Street, died Thursday March 9, 1944 at St. Jospeh's hospital. A native of Illinois, he had been a Vancouver resident since 1943 but had spent most of his life in Alaska and in Portland, Oregon. He was a 53-year member of Ivanhoe lodge, Knights of Pythias, at Portland.

He is survived by his son, Erwin, Vancouver; and by five brothers and four sisters in various parts of the United States. Funeral services will be held at 9:30 a.m. Saturday at the Holman & Lutz chapel in Portland, with Ivanhoe lodge in charge and with interment in Riverview cemetery.

More About Conrad Richard Rieger:

Burial: Feb 1944, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section 15 lot 150 grave 3

Census: 1910, Circle, Division 2, Alaska Territory

Census 2: 09 Jul 1920, Fairbanks Circle Trail; Circle, 4th Judical District, Alaska Territory

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, 2836 Block 126; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 37-20 SD 3 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Circle, Division 2, Alaska Territory

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Circle, 4th Judical District, Alaska Territory

Occupation 3: 1940, janitor Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Children of Eugenia Kirn and Conrad Rieger are:

736

 Erwin O.¹⁰ Rieger, born 05 Sep 1902 in Yukon, Canada; died 07 Apr 1992 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington. He married Ruth Agnes Putnam 03 Oct 1927 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; born 05 Jan 1903 in Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co, Wisconain; died 27 Jul 1972 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.

More About Erwin O. Rieger:

Burial: 13 Apr 1992, cremation Park HIII Crematory Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis; heart disease; cardiac arrest

Occupation: managing editor The Columbian

More About Erwin Rieger and Ruth Putnam:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1927, Seattle, King Co, Washington

737 ii. Edwin C. Rieger, born 23 Aug 1914 in Alaska; died 27 Nov 1985.

More About Edwin C. Rieger:

Burial: Nov 1985, Williamette National Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon Census: 07 Jan 1920, 2108 N. 44th; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 70 SD 1 sheet 7a living w/ uncle Henry S. Smith's family

502. Leonora E. (Lenore)⁹ Kirn (Christina⁸ Pfeifle, Anna Barbara⁷ Frey, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1969 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married (1)? **Somers** Aft. 1892. He was born Aft. 1869. She married (2) **Henry Sommers Smith** 1906. He was born 1870 in Illinois, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Leonora E. (Lenore) Kirn:

Burial: Oct 1969, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section 15 lot 164 grave 2

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About? Somers and Leonora Kirn:

Marriage: Aft. 1892

More About Henry Sommers Smith:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 425 26th Ave; 2nd ward Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 70 ED 1 sheet 10b

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 2108 N. 44th; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 70 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, CArliss Ave; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 17-51 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 4: 1940, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Occupation: 1910, merchant Seattle, King Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1920, mining broker Seattle, King Co, Washington

Occupation 3: 1930, manager wood turning factory Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Henry Smith and Leonora Kirn:

Marriage: 1906

Children of Leonora Kirn and Henry Smith are:

i. Lenore Christine¹⁰ Smith, born 02 Apr 1909 in San Francisco Co, California; died 19 Sep 1988 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Lenore Christine Smith:

Burial: Sep 1988, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section 15 lot 164 grave MS Census: 08 Apr 1940, 847 Expesstem Blvd; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-855 S 15 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1940, teacher university Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

+ 739 ii. Gene Amelia Smith, born 03 Jun 1911 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 06 Aug 1993 in King Co, Washington.

504. Rosina S. (Rosaline C.)⁹ Pfeifle (Andreas⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Frey, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 17 Aug 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1957 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **John C. Kolb** 27 May 1897 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Feb 1872 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1957 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About John Kolb and Rosina Pfeifle:

Marriage: 27 May 1897, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Pfeifle and John Kolb are:

- + 740 i. Raymond G.¹⁰ Kolb, born 28 Jul 1898 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1977 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
 - ii. Mildred Marie Kolb, born 28 May 1901 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1984 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married (1) Ernest Hassett 11 Jun 1927 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; born 28 Nov 1892 in Michigan; died 21 Aug 1936 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married (2) Otto Richard Krueger 27 Sep 1945 in Henry, Wood Co, Ohio; born 30 Oct 1883 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1970 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Hassett and Mildred Kolb: Marriage: 11 Jun 1927, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Otto Krueger and Mildred Kolb: Marriage: 27 Sep 1945, Henry, Wood Co, Ohio

- + 742 iii. Thelma A. Kolb, born 24 Dec 1908 in Michigan; died 27 Jan 1993 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- **507.** Ida⁹ Pfeifle (Andreas⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Frey, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1885 in Defiance Co, Ohio, and died 04 Mar 1951 in Ohio. She married **Frank S. Clinker** 25 May 1909 in Defiance Co, Ohio, son of Levi Clinker and Mary Cook. He was born 14 Sep 1879 in Tiffin Twp, Defiance Co, Ohio, and died 17 Oct 1927 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Ida Pfeifle:

744

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 662 Curtis Street; 8th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-67 SD 2 sheet 1b Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 662 Curtis Street; 8th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 95-116 SD 9 sheet 1b living w/ son-in-law Wilfred Hill's family

More About Frank S. Clinker:

Census: 1910, Washington, Defiance Co, Ohio

More About Frank Clinker and Ida Pfeifle: Marriage: 25 May 1909, Defiance Co, Ohio

Children of Ida Pfeifle and Frank Clinker are:

+ 743 i. Bernard Lee¹⁰ Clinker, born 25 Jun 1910 in Ohio; died 11 May 1986 in Oregon, Lucas Co, Ohio.

ii. Rose Marie (Rosemary) Clinker, born 1914 in Ohio. She married Wilfred J. Hill Bef. 1940; born 22 Dec 1912 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 28 Sep 1997 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Wilfred J. Hill:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 662 Curtis Street; 8th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 95-116 SD 9 sheet 1b Occupation: 1940, machinist steam railroad Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Wilfred Hill and Rose Clinker:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

- 745 iii. Iona Clinker, born 1917 in Ohio; died 25 Feb 1991 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married Dopfer; born Aft. 1910; died Bef. 1991.
- **513.** Luisa Karolina⁹ Schleh (Johann Georg⁸, Eva Christina⁷ Frey, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1883 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1954.

Child of Luisa Karolina Schleh is:

748

756

746 i. Anna¹⁰ Schleh, born 21 Feb 1906 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1908.

518. Dorothea⁹ Grosshans (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1882 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1921 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Hammann** 22 Aug 1912 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Hammann and Maria Schleeh. He was born 13 Nov 1887 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1970.

More About Friedrich Hammann and Dorothea Grosshans: Marriage: 22 Aug 1912, Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Grosshans and Friedrich Hammann are:

747 i. Michael Friedrich¹⁰ Hammann, born 24 Jul 1913 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

 Dorothea Friedericke Hammann, born 15 Mar 1916 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1999 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

522. Johann Jakob⁹ **Grosshans** (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1887 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1941 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Volz** 03 May 1919 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Nov 1887 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1957 in Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Grosshans and Christina Volz: Marriage: 03 May 1919, Beuren, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Grosshans and Christina Volz are:

749

Hans Lorenz¹⁰ Grosshans.

750

Johann Georg Grosshans.

531. Eva Maria⁹ Schaible (Eva Maria⁸, Eva Maria⁷ Grosshans, Johann Jakob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1879 in Schernbach, Fredenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1958. She married **Louis Koch** 06 Aug 1903 in Schernbach, Fredenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Koch and Christina Pfeifle. He was born 27 Jan 1878 in Schernbach, Fredenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1958.

More About Louis Koch and Eva Schaible:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1903, Schernbach, Fredenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Schaible and Louis Koch are:

i. Louis¹⁰ Koch, born 15 Sep 1904 in Schernbach, Fredenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1985.

752 ii. Konard Koch, born 04 Sep 1905 in Schernbach, Fredenstadt, Wurtemberg.

753 iii. Marie Koch, born 02 Jul 1906 in Schernbach, Fredenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1937.

iv. Frieda Koch, born 03 Jan 1908 in Schernbach, Fredenstadt, Wurtemberg.

v. Emma Koch, born 06 Jul 1909 in Schernbach, Fredenstadt, Wurtemberg.

vi. Gustav Koch, born 13 Jun 1910 in Schernbach, Fredenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1973.

vii. Fritz Koch, born 09 Jul 1911 in Schernbach, Fredenstadt, Wurtemberg.

viii. Willy Koch, born 09 Jan 1914 in Schernbach, Fredenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1915 in Schernbach,

Fredenstadt, Wurtemberg.

759 ix. Luise Koch, born 01 Jul 1921 in Schernbach, Fredenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1980.

532. Eva⁹ Schaible (Johann Adam⁸, Eva Maria⁷ Grosshans, Johann Jakob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1882 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1947 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Roller** 21 Feb 1906 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Roller. He was born 18 Dec 1881 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1962 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Roller and Eva Schaible:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1906, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Schaible and Andreas Roller are:

 Anna Maria¹⁰ Roller, born 04 Dec 1906 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1968 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Geigle 08 Aug 1933 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jan 1904 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Geigle and Anna Roller: Marriage: 08 Aug 1933, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

- ii. Georg Friedrich Roller, born 21 Feb 1908 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1970 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 762 iii. Christina Roller, born 29 Mar 1909 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1955 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 763 iv. Adam Roller, born 19 Jan 1910 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1941 in Russia. He married Anna Pfeifer 30 Apr 1935 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Jan 1909 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adam Roller and Anna Pfeifer: Marriage: 30 Apr 1935, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

 V. Johannes Roller, born 13 Feb 1915 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Katharina Schittenhelm 03 Feb 1940 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Mar 1917 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.

> More About Johannes Roller and Elise Schittenhelm: Marriage: 03 Feb 1940, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 765 vi. Frida Roller, born 14 Feb 1922 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1975 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 766 vii. Karl Roller, born 24 Aug 1923 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1944.
- **552.** Eva Maria⁹ Grosshans (Georg Adam⁸, Peter⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1891 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1961 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Keller** 19 Apr 1921 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 14 Apr 1890 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1942 in Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Keller and Eva Grosshans:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1921, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Grosshans and Friedrich Keller are:

- Fritz¹⁰ Keller, born 25 Apr 1922 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1922 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 768 ii. Elisa Keller, born 14 Jan 1929 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1929 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **575. Arthur Didimus⁹ Waidelich** (Johannes (John)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1891 in Bassett, Chickasaw Co, Iowa, and died 05 Dec 1971 in Bassett, Chickasaw Co, Iowa. He married **Elma Christenson** 27 Jun 1917 in

Bassett, Chickasaw Co, Iowa. She was born 04 May 1896 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 26 Jan 1979 in Stanchfield. Isanti Co. Minnesota.

More About Arthur Waidelich and Elma Christenson: Marriage: 27 Jun 1917, Bassett, Chickasaw Co, Iowa

Children of Arthur Waidelich and Elma Christenson are:

- + 769 i. Jesse John¹⁰ Waidelich, born 11 Apr 1919 in Bassett, Chickasaw Co, Iowa; died 01 Jan 2009 in Amery, Polk Co, Wisconsin.
 - ii. Earl Edward Waidelich, born 06 Apr 1921 in Bassett, Chickasaw Co, Iowa; died 11 Dec 2010 in Washington Co, Minnesota. He married Lila Winnie Linder 13 Oct 1945; born 11 Mar 1926 in Minnesota; died 05 Aug 2003 in Grandy, Isanti Co, Minnesota.

More About Earl Waidelich and Lila Linder: Marriage: 13 Oct 1945

- + 771 iii. Marjorie Lenora (Margie) Waidelich, born 04 Oct 1922 in Bassett, Chickasaw Co, Iowa; died 08 Oct 2011 in Robbinsdale, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- + 772 iv. Arlene Caroline Waidelich, born 26 Jan 1927 in Bassett, Chickasaw Co, Iowa; died 08 Feb 2015 in Columbus, Lowndes Co, Mississippi.
 - v. Shirley Marie Waidelich, born 16 Mar 1930 in Iowa; died 09 Oct 1931 in Iowa.

577. Fannie Cyrena⁹ Waidelich (Johannes (John)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1900 in Bassett, Chickasaw Co, Iowa, and died 01 Aug 1984 in Mora, Kanabec Co, Minnesota. She married **Rufus Wilhelm Ponto** 16 Mar 1921 in Shelby Co, Iowa. He was born 01 Mar 1900 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 22 Oct 1976 in Mora, Kanabec Co, Minnesota.

More About Rufus Ponto and Fannie Waidelich:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1921, Shelby Co, Iowa

Children of Fannie Waidelich and Rufus Ponto are:

- + 774 i. Melvin William¹⁰ Ponto, born 04 Oct 1921 in Ionia, Chickasaw Co, Iowa; died 29 Jan 1994 in Douglas, Coffe Co, Georgia.
- + 775 ii. Raymond Rufus Ponto, born 03 Mar 1924 in Ionia, Chickasaw Co, Iowa; died 16 Dec 1999 in Mora, Kanabec Co, Minnesota.
- + 776 iii. Lyle John Ponto, born 04 Mar 1928 in Ionia, Chickasaw Co, Iowa; died 09 Feb 1996 in Minneapolis, Anoka Co, Minnesota.

586. Frances Leona⁹ Waidelich (Christina Barbara⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1913 in Chickasaw Co, Iowa, and died 16 Feb 2000 in Temple City, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Kenneth Woodrow Staebler** 20 Jan 1934 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa, son of George Staebler and Geneva Porter. He was born 03 Dec 1913 in Cedar Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 03 Nov 2003 in Temple City, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Frances Leona Waidelich: Social Security Number: 482-38-8851

Notes for Kenneth Woodrow Staebler:

Obituary - Temple City, California:

Kenneth Woodrow Staebler, age 89, died on November 3, 2003, at his home in Temple City, Calif. A memorial service was held on November 10, 2003, at Our Savior Lutheran Church in Arcadia, California. Ken was born December 3, 1913, in Floyd County. He was the youngest of six sons born to George W. and Geneva (Porter) Staebler. He graduated from Colwell High School in 1931. On January 20, 1934, he married Frances L. Waidelich at St. John Lutheran Church in Charles City. They made their home in Floyd County and Charles City until 1942, when they temporarily moved to Minneapolis with their four

young children.

Ken, Frances and their children returned to Charles City in 1946 where Ken began a 22-year career with Farm Service Co-op. During these years, he was active in community and parenting activities. He especially enjoyed singing in the choir at St. John's as well as in the BelCanto Chorus. In 1967, the Staeblers moved to California where three of their four children lived. Ken began a second career in facilities maintenance at the California Institute of Technology in Pasadena. He retired in 1978, but remained very active in senior activities, assisting his sons in property management and, as always, being an outstanding husband, father, grandfather, friend and neighbor. During a long struggle with cancer, he participated as a patient in several medical research projects.

Mr. Staebler was preceded in death by his wife of 66 years, Frances, in 2000; daughter Bernita Lewis in 1985; their grandson, Kenneth, in 1996; and great-grandson, Jayson Clubb, in 2000. He is survived by two sons and their spouses, Roger and Jackie Staebler and Ron and Loretta Staebler of Arcadia, Calif.; and his daughter, Barbara, and her husband, Philip Boleng, who reside in Glen Rose, Texas. Mr. Staebler is also survived by eight grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren.

Mr. Staebler's ashes will be returned to Charles City at the time of the family's annual reunion on the 4th of July, 2004. His final resting place will be with his wife and daughter at Sunnyside Memory Gardens. Memorial donations may be made to the Kenneth Staebler Tourette Syndrome Camp, 532 Campesina Road, Arcadia, CA 91007, or to the City of Hope Cancer Research, 1500 East Duarte Road, Duarte, CA 91010.

More About Kenneth Woodrow Staebler:

Burial: Sunnyside Memory Gardens Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 29 Apr 1940, 501 18th Ave; 3rd ward Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-4 SD 4 sheet 26b

Education: 1931, Colwell High School

Occupation: 1940, machine operator tractor factory Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: Bet. 1946 - 1967, farm Service Co-op Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa 22 years

Occupation 3: Bet. 1967 - 1978, facilities management California Institute of Technology Pasadena,

California

Religion: St. John Lutheran Church Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Residence: Floyd Co, Iowa

Residence 2: Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa Residence 3: Bet. 1946 - 1949, Minneapolis

Residence 4: Bet. 1946 - 1967, Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Residence 5: Aft. 1967, California

Residence 6: 1996, Temple City, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 480-05-1908

More About Kenneth Staebler and Frances Waidelich:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1934, Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Children of Frances Waidelich and Kenneth Staebler are:

 Roger Allen¹⁰ Staebler, twin, born 29 Jul 1934 in Floyd Co, Iowa; died 03 Nov 2003. He married Jacqueline Kautman; born 1938.

More About Roger Allen Staebler, twin:

Residence: Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa

Residence 2: 1335 S. 2nd Ave; Arcadia, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence 3: Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence 4: Summerland, California

- + 778 ii. Ronald Milton Staebler, twin, born 29 Jul 1934 in Floyd Co, Iowa.
- + 779 iii. Barbara Alice Staebler, born Jan 1936 in Floyd Co, Iowa.
 780 iv. Bernita Kay Staebler, born 28 Feb 1939 in Floyd Co, Iowa.
 - Bernita Kay Staebler, born 28 Feb 1939 in Floyd Co, Iowa; died 10 Feb 1985 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) James Hill Larsh; born 1937. She married (2) William C. Lewis 28 Sep 1984 in Santa Cruz Co, California; born 1939.

More About James Hill Larsh:

Residence: Arcadia, California Residence 2: Palm Desert, California

More About William Lewis and Bernita Staebler: Marriage: 28 Sep 1984, Santa Cruz Co, California

594. Johann Friedrich⁹ Hanselmann (Christine⁸ Grosshans, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Mathias⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1881 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1929 in Germany. He married **Christine Katharine Roller** 05 Nov 1908 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Aug 1881 in Hofstett, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hanselmann and Christine Roller: Marriage: 05 Nov 1908, Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hanselmann and Christine Roller are:

- i. Christine Barbara¹⁰ Hanselmann, born 17 Sep 1902 in Hofstett, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1962 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Seeger; born 20 May 1892 in Hofstett, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1963 in Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Maria Elisabeth Hanselmann, born 24 Mar 1909 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 783 iii. Johannes Hanselmann, born 17 Apr 1910 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 784 iv. Johann Friedrich Hanselmann, born 29 Jan 1912 in Hofstett, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1946 in Wilster, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany.
- 785 v. Anna Hanselmann, born 16 Jun 1914 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- vi. Margarethe Johanna Hanselmann, born 14 Aug 1916 in Hofstett, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1916 in Hofstett, Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 787 vii. Christina Hanselmann, born 25 Sep 1917 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- **600. Fred Ernest⁹ Schaible** (Matthaeus (Matthew)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁶, Erhard⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1976 in Daytona Beach, Volusta Co, Florida. He married **Jessie G. Outhwaite** Bet. 04 Jun 1921 11 Nov 1939 in Lucas Co, Ohio and Indiana. She was born 10 Jan 1903 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1979 in Daytona Beach, Volusta Co, Florida.

More About Fred Schaible and Jessie Outhwaite:

Marriage: Bet. 04 Jun 1921 - 11 Nov 1939, Lucas Co, Ohio and Indiana

Children of Fred Schaible and Jessie Outhwaite are:

- Luella R.¹⁰ Schaible, born 06 Apr 1924 in San Bernardino Co, California; died 16 Oct 2002 in Daytona Beach, Volusta Co, Florida.
- 789 ii. Richard P. Schaible, born 30 Nov 1925 in Wadsworth, Ohio; died 17 Sep 2005.
- **601. Marie Helene⁹ Schaible** (Matthaeus (Matthew)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁶, Erhard⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Valentine Ball** 07 May 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Ball and Maud Barrick. He was born 20 Aug 1900 in Hallowell, Cherokee Co, Kansas, and died 24 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marie Helene Schaible:

Burial: Mar 1980, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Valentine Ball:

Burial: Jan 1974, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 515 W. Madison Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Ball and Marie Schaible:

Marriage: 07 May 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Schaible and William Ball are:

+ 790 i. Marjorie Evira¹⁰ Ball, born 23 Jan 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

791 ii. William Valentine Ball, Jr., born 29 Mar 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1945.

602. George Wilhlem⁹ Schaible (Matthaeus (Matthew)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁶, Erhard⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Ellen Carson** 17 Oct 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Mar 1907 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Wilhlem Schaible:

Burial: Feb 1980, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

793

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: baker at Quality Bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 939 Wall Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4418

More About George Schaible and Ruth Carson:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Frieda M. Schaible & Mrs. G. A. Newuman

Children of George Schaible and Ruth Carson are:

+ 792 i. Shirley May¹⁰ Schaible, born 24 Nov 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

ii. George Alvin (Butch) Schaible, born 13 Jan 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Alvin (Butch) Schaible:

Burial: 05 May 1998, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: Bef. 1984, custodian at University of Michigan for the Health Services Building retired 1984 Social Security Number: 384-24-9039

- + 794 iii. Gordon Dean Schaible, born 06 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 2011 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.
- + 795 iv. Leroy Arthur Schaible, born 17 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 796 v. Gary Edward Schaible, born 01 Mar 1946.

603. Emma Bertha⁹ Schaible (Matthaeus (Matthew)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁶, Erhard⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Benjamin Fredrickson** Aft. 1920. He was born Aft. 1896. She married **(2) Lloyd Sibert** 12 Apr 1926 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 01 Jun 1905 in Francisco, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Bertha Schaible:

Burial: Abt. 21 Feb 1983, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Benjamin Fredrickson and Emma Schaible:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

More About Lloyd Sibert:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Calvary United Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1482 Harpst Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lloyd Sibert and Emma Schaible: Marriage: 12 Apr 1926, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Emma Schaible and Benjamin Fredrickson are:

+ 797 i. Richard B.¹⁰ Fredrickson, born 11 Mar 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

798 ii. Kenneth Fredrickson, born Abt. 04 Apr 1923; died Bef. 1994.

Child of Emma Schaible and Lloyd Sibert is:

+ 799 i. Alice Jean¹⁰ Sibert, born 17 Dec 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

604. Anna⁹ Schaible (Matthaeus (Matthew)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁶, Erhard⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 13 Nov 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1986 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **William Keedle** Aft. 1924. He was born 05 May 1898, and died Feb 1973 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Schaible:

Burial: 28 Apr 1986

More About William Keedle:

Religion: 24931 Union Street; Our Redeemer Lutheran Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan Social Security Number: 386-05-6378

More About William Keedle and Anna Schaible:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

Children of Anna Schaible and William Keedle are:

+ 800 i. Patricia Ann¹⁰ Keedle, born 14 Mar 1935 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

801 ii. Barbara Frances Keedle, born 27 Jun 1937 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

802 iii. William E. Keedle, born 25 Jan 1926; died Sep 1982 in Westland, Wayne Čo, Michigan.

More About William E. Keedle: Social Security Number: 381-20-1515

605. Ida Pauline⁹ Schaible (Matthaeus (Matthew)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁶, Erhard⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Roland MacDonald** Aft. 1927. He was born Aft. 1900. She married **(2) William Guillaum** 1947. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Ida Pauline Schaible:

Burial: May 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roland MacDonald and Ida Schaible:

Marriage: Aft. 1927

More About William Guillaum and Ida Schaible:

Marriage: 1947

Child of Ida Schaible and Roland MacDonald is:

+ 803 i. Walter (Wallace)¹⁰ MacDonald, born Aft. Oct 1925.

607. Frieda Margaret⁹ **Schaible** (Matthaeus (Matthew)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁶, Erhard⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin H. Braatz** 23 Jun 1928 in Bowling Green, Ohio, son of William Braatz and Matilda?. He was born 24 Aug 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Margaret Schaible: Social Security Number: 380-62-7791

More About Erwin H. Braatz:

Occupation: 1949, foreman Argus Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 434 Evergreen; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: 1967, 661 Archwood Drive: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4214

More About Erwin Braatz and Frieda Schaible: Marriage: 23 Jun 1928, Bowling Green, Ohio

Children of Frieda Schaible and Erwin Braatz are:

804 i. Betty Elinor¹⁰ Braatz, born 01 Mar 1934. 805 ii. Beverly Jean Braatz, born 09 Aug 1935.

608. Hilda Nina⁹ Schaible (Matthaeus (Matthew)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁶, Erhard⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1988 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan. She married **Lester F. Schneider** 23 Jun 1928 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio, son of Fred Schneider and Mamie Clark. He was born 01 Sep 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1973 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Nina Schaible:

Burial: 10 Mar 1988. Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor. Washtenaw Co. Michigan

Hospital at death: Mercy Hospital Grayling, Michigan

Occupation: employee of City Clerk's Office of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lester F. Schneider:

806

Census 2: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Francis Assisi Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lester Schneider and Hilda Schaible:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1928, Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Hilda Schaible and Lester Schneider are:

i. Lester F. 10 Schneider, Jr., born 14 Feb 1936; died 21 Apr 2006 in Luzerne, Oscoda Co, Michigan. He married Valerie J. ?; born 1938.

More About Lester F. Schneider, Jr.: Residence: Luzerene, Michigan Residence 2: Bartow, Florida

807 ii. James Schneider, born Aft. 1930.

More About James Schneider: Residence: Beaverton, Oregon

621. Russell Martin⁹ Grosshans (John⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1901 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 1995 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Eva R. McMahon**. She was born 16 May 1906 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1999 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lelah Mima Ellsworth** 05 Nov 1924 in Linden, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of William Ellsworth and Mirna Sharp. She was born 20 Nov 1902 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1966 in Michigan.

More About Russell Martin Grosshans:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, Unadilla Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 47-24 Sd 13 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Unadilla Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Notes for Eva R. McMahon:

Eva R. (Kramer) Grosshans of Jackson, born May 16, 1906, in Muskegon, Michigan; died February 24, 1999 at the age of 92. Mrs. Grosshans was pre-deceased by her husbands, James J. Kramer and Russell Grosshans. Surviving are 2 sons; James (Jean) Kramer of Rives Junction and Delmer (Carolyn) Kramer of Mason; 3 daughters, Delia (Norman) Warren of California, Theo Wilhelm of Florida, and Tillie (Lowell) Martin of Mason; numerous grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Private graveside services will be held at a later date. There will be no visitation. The family is being served by the Gorsline-Runciman Co. Ball-Dunn Chapel, Mason.

More About Russell Grosshans and Lelah Ellsworth:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1924, Linden, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Russell Grosshans and Lelah Ellsworth are:

- + 808 i. Richard Wayne¹⁰ Grosshans, born 04 Jul 1926 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 2009 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 809 ii. Elizabeth E. (Lib) Grosshans, born 29 Jan 1930 in Unadilla Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 2013 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- **622.** John Edward⁹ Grosshans (John⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1902 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Thelma Maude Bullis** 28 May 1924 in Unadilla, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of Sylvester Bullis and Maude May. She was born 04 Nov 1906 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1962 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Edward Grosshans: Census: 1930, Livingston Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-20-8484

More About John Grosshans and Thelma Bullis:

Marriage: 28 May 1924, Unadilla, Livingston Co, Michigan

Child of John Grosshans and Thelma Bullis is:

- + 810 i. Keith Allen¹⁰ Grosshans, born 09 Nov 1941 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- **623. Norman Frederick⁹ Grosshans** (John⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 08 Jan 1907 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1990 in Manatee, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **(1) Maybelle Christina Swanson** 16 Oct 1929 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Swen Swanson and Emma Peterson. She was born 01 Oct 1902 in Coon Creek Twp, Lyon Co, Minnesota, and died 13 Oct 1948 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co,

Michigan. He married **(2) Evelyn Taylor** Aft. 1940. She was born 11 Jan 1914 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 2005.

Notes for Norman Frederick Grosshans:

During the 1930s, 1940s, 1950s, 1960s and into the 1970s, for a total of 39 years, "going down to Norm's" wasanalmostdailyexperience for many of the residents of Grass Lake. Not onlydidNormdispense gasoline, motoroil, tires, andotherautomotive necessities, he also carried a line of pop, candy, and gum. Just before meal timeit was easy to run "down to Norm's" to get that loaf of bread or gallon of milk that was needed.

For newcomers to our village, Norm Grosshans owned and operated that service stat ion at the north- west corner of Michigan Avenue and Mt. Hope Rd./S. Union Street. Not only was he a member of the business community, he was a friend and neighbor. Even today, when our family is together and the pop supply is exhausted, Uncle Jim, accompanied by his nephew or one or more nieces, will go "down to Norm's" to replenish the supply. The business has changed hands twice since Norm was the proprietor, but that corner always will be "Norm's corner" to our sons. Dozens and dozens of boys and young men, maybe even hundreds, were employed by Norm during their high school years or until their financial needs demanded a more lucrative source of income.

Norm's was a place where the windshield was washed, the water in the radiator was checked, the oil supply was checked, and the air in the tires was checked, too, if necessary. Car washes were done there, too, and tires were repaired. During the lean years Norm "ran a tab" for many of his customer s. Then on payday he would get his money. Like so many others who "trusted" customers forforthcoming payment, I suppose there were times when Norm didn't get paid, too. Norm's was a fixture ofthe community and one that was expected to go on and on forever. Then came the day more than fifteen years ago when Norm retired. He and Evelyn have a place In Bradenton, Florida, that has become a second home to them. They can escape the cold of Michigan winters and I don't think Norm ever missed going out of the comfort of the station to wait on customers in all kinds of weather.

The years have been good to them. A Florida home with plenty of activity during the winter months and always the comfortable home on Michigan Avenue in Grass Lake to come back to in the spring time to renew old friendships. It was going to be that way again this year, but, several days before the appointed day, Norm wasfelled in his yard by a massive stroke. Five, six weeks in the hospital have exacted a toll on his family. Linda came home from Texas, her daughter (Norm's granddaughter) from Chelsea, Ron and Ruth from Grand Ledge have tried to help Evelyn cope with this frightening and frustrating interruption in their lives.

Until last week there had been no indication that Norm was aware of the presence of his family. Then he opened his eyes for a couple of days and seemed to follow the direct ion of Evelyn's voice and the voice of a special nurse who always goes the extra mile to stimulate him. Then infection set in and gave him a setback. Norm's family and his doctor remain cautiously optimistic. Evelyn is so grateful for the calls, cards, and letters that have helped them through these very difficult days.

This is a love letter to Norm's family. Evelyn, Ron, Linda: were member all those years when Norm was at this corner. You may not hear from us often, but be assured that not a day goes by that we don't offer prayers for, Norm and for you. Your Grass Lake "family" cares. And That "family" includes not only present residents, but also all those who "used to be."

More About Norman Frederick Grosshans:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 800 E. Michigan Ave; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-9 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, filling station operator Grass Lake, Jackson Co. Michigan

More About Norman Grosshans and Maybelle Swanson: Marriage: 16 Oct 1929, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Norman Grosshans and Evelyn Taylor:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of Norman Grosshans and Maybelle Swanson are:

- Ronal Lavere¹⁰ Grosshans, born 25 Feb 1932 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2011 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.
 - 812 ii. Gerry Kay Grosshans, born 20 Jul 1935 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1935 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Gerry Kay Grosshans: Cause of Death: premature; congenital atilesane

- 813 iii. Linda Grosshans, born 02 Nov 1936 in Michigan. She married ? Greenwood; born Aft. 1930.
- **624.** Evelyn E.⁹ Grosshans (John⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 2007 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Duane Lantis** 21 Dec 1932 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Nathan Lantis and Eva Earl. He was born 07 Apr 1912 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1986 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

Notes for Evelyn E. Grosshans:

Evelyn E. Lantis of Mason (formerly of Munith), age 91 passed away at Sparrow hospital on June 26, 2007. She was born the daughter of John and Lavina (Mears) Grosshans on February 23, 1916 in Waterloo Township. On December 21, 1932 she married Duane Lantis and he preceded her in death on March 8, 1986. Evelyn loved music and could play any song by ear on the piano. She also loved traveling the world with her family, and fishing for Lake Perch off the coast of Grand Haven with her son-in-law Howard. Most of all she enjoyed being with her family.

Evelyn is survived by her daughters Colleen (Colonel Howard Ret.) Becker of Mason and Darlene (Jim) Goodrich of Lehigh Acres, Florida. Also surviving are her grandchildren Sheila (Chuck) Fortino of Lansing, Rod (Kim) Becker of Greenville, Wisconsin, Marty Kiersey of Lehigh Acres, Florida; great grandchildren Rick, Stefani, Brad, Jessica, Charlie; great-great grandchildren Emily, Matthew, Elizabeth and Drew. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents; her brothers Russell, John and Norman.

Funeral services will be held Friday, June 29, 2007 at the Casey-Mitchell funeral home with Rev. Robert J. Freysinger officiating at 1:00 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Sparrow Palliative Care Services. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Friday from 12:00 p.m. until the hour of service.

More About Duane Lantis and Evelyn Grosshans: Marriage: 21 Dec 1932, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Evelyn Grosshans and Duane Lantis are:

- * 814
 i. Colleen Faye¹⁰ Lantis, born 12 Oct 1933 in Fitchburg, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 2014 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
 815
 ii. Darlene Kave Lantis, born 16 Dec 1936 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 2021 in Mulberry, Polk
 - Darlene Kaye Lantis, born 16 Dec 1936 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 2021 in Mulberry, Polk Co, Florida. She married (1) Joseph Kiersey in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married (2) James Howard Goodrich 04 May 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 19 Dec 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 May 2011 in Leigh Acres, Florida.

More About Joseph Kiersey and Darlene Lantis: Marriage: Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About James Goodrich and Darlene Lantis: Marriage: 04 May 1979, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

625. Martin Jay⁹ Barlow (Eugina Christine (Ida)⁸ Grosshans, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1904 in Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1972 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. He married **Genevieve Marie Shea** 03 Mar 1930 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of William Shea and Anna Miller. She was born 08 Feb 1909 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1986 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

More About Martin Jay Barlow:

Social Security Number: 386-28-5029

More About Martin Barlow and Genevieve Shea:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1930, Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Martin Barlow and Genevieve Shea are:

 + 816
 i. Nancy Ann¹⁰ Barlow, born 19 Aug 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 2018 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

+ 817 ii. Jane Barlow, born 30 Apr 1935 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

+ 818 iii. Dr. John Martin Barlow, born 04 Jun 1945 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

627. Carl Vicary⁹ Grosshans (Carl Frederick (Fred)⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1910 in Bunker Hill, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1961 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Leah Louise Wing** 19 Dec 1936 in LaGrange Co, Indiana, daughter of Almond Wing and Nina Wellhoff. She was born 28 Jul 1916 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 2013 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Vicary Grosshans:

Burial: 03 Nov 1961, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Bunker Hill, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Leah Louise Wing:

Leah Louise Faber Mason formerly of Stockbridge, Michigan, age 97, passed away on Wednesday, July 31, 2013 at the Ingham County Medical Care Facility in Okemos. She was born on July 28, 1916 in Grass Lake, Michigan to parents, Almond and Nina Wing. Leah's passions were her family, music, and helping others.

Surviving are her daughter, Karlene (Doug) Workman of Gaylord; son, Fred (Nancy) Grosshans of Mason; six grandchildren, 11 great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild; brother, Rollie (Gert) Wing of Mason; sons-in-law, Darryl Wilkinson of LaGrange, KY and Bill (Irene) Faber of Pleasant Lake, and daughter-in-law, Lois Faber of Vassar; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husbands, Carl Grosshans and Clyde Faber, daughter, Gloria Wilkinson, grandson, Todd Grosshans, sister, Charlotte Yerke, brother, Harold Wing, and son-in-law, George Faber.

A Funeral Service will be held on Saturday, August 3, 2013 at 12:00 noon at the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge. Burial will follow at Munith Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 10:00 AM until the time of service. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to the Ingham County Medical Care Facility, 3860 Dobie Rd., Okemos, Michigan 48864.

More About Carl Grosshans and Leah Wing:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1936, LaGrange Co, Indiana

Children of Carl Grosshans and Leah Wing are:

- + 819 i. Gloria Kaye¹⁰ Grosshans, born 16 Sep 1942 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 2004 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 820 ii. Karlene Lee Grosshans, born 21 Oct 1947.
- + 821 iii. Frederick A. (Fred) Grosshans, born 27 Apr 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2019 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

628. Madge R.⁹ Grosshans (Carl Frederick (Fred)⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 08 Apr 1926 in Bunker Hill, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 2013 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Oscar Brattain** 12 Jul 1946 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Dallas Brattain and Naomi Curtis. He was born 14 Mar 1926 in Spencer, Ohio, and died 25 May 1985 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Madge R. Grosshans:

Madge Brattain, 86, of Leslie, went home to be with her Lord on Monday, January 21, 2013.

Surviving are her children, Steven (Diane) Brattain and Lori (David) Rambo; five grandchildren, Jennifer (James) Metcalf, Melissa (Mike) Russell, Stefanie (Kevin) Bass, Christopher Rambo, and Benjamin (Brie) Rambo; three great-grandchildren, Josiah Metcalf, Jocelyn Metcalf and Logan Russell.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Robert. Madge was lifelong resident of Leslie and was a member of Leslie First Baptist Church.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Leslie First Baptist Church. Funeral services remembering Madge's life will be held at the Leslie First Baptist Church on Thursday, January 24, 2013, with Pastor Toby Teague officiating.

More About Robert Brattain and Madge Grosshans:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1946, Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Madge Grosshans and Robert Brattain is:

822 i. Lori¹⁰ Brattain. She married Gary Childs 23 Dec 1977 in Leslie, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Lori Brattain and Gary Childs:

Lori Brattain and Gary Childs, both of Leslie, were married Friday evening Dec. 23, 1977at First Baptist Church in Leslie. They were attended by Diane Brattain and Jim Childs. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Brattain of Leslie. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Leo Childs; 300 Julian. The couple will live in Leslie.

More About Gary Childs and Lori Brattain: Marriage: 23 Dec 1977, Leslie, Michigan

629. Edward William⁹ Grosshans (William J. Frederick⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 01 Feb 1906 in Loyd Willow, Richland Co, Wisconsin, and died 02 Jun 1980 in Sauk Co, Wisconsin. He married **Marie M. Steinke**. She was born 10 Nov 1908 in Sauk Co, Wisconsin, and died 07 Jan 1985 in Sauk Co, Wisconsin.

Child of Edward Grosshans and Marie Steinke is:

- + 823 i. William Gustav¹⁰ Grosshans, born 29 Oct 1929 in Friendship, Adams Co, Wisconsin; died 31 Jan 2004 in Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co, Wisconsin.
- **632.** Amanda⁹ Oesterle (Martha Charlotte⁸ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1986 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amanda Oesterle:

Amanda Oesterle, 73, of Chelsea, died Wednesday, March 6, 1986 at Cedar Knoll Best Home. She was born March 25, 1912 in Chelsea, the daughter of Phillip and Martha (Grasshans) Oesterle.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Cecil (Myra) Cady, of Mio; one sister, Clara Mae Oesterle, of Waterloo; seven grandchildren and one great-grandchild. She had been a Chelsea resident her entire life. She was a member of the Waterloo United Methodist Church, and had worked at Schumm's Restaurant for many years.

Funeral services were held Monday, March 10 at Nie-Fontana Funeral Home, Ann Arbor. Burial was in Vermont Cemetery.

Child of Amanda Oesterle is:

i. Cecil (Myra)¹⁰ ?, born Aft. 1932. She married ? Cady; born Aft. 1929.

645. Ferne Madeline⁹ Alford (Edward Elmore⁸, Catharine⁷ Grosshans, Christian⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 21 Oct 1901 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co, Ohio, and died 25 Oct 1988 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **Charles William Davis** 19 Oct 1923 in Franklin Co, Ohio. He was born 24 Sep 1901 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jan 1990 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Davis and Ferne Alford: Marriage: 19 Oct 1923, Franklin Co, Ohio

Child of Ferne Alford and Charles Davis is:

825 i. Mary Frances¹⁰ Davis.

648. Robert Leo⁹ Ploechl (Amelia L.⁸ Schanz, Christina Magdalena⁷ Grosshans, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 01 Feb 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 2007. He married **Ruby Nash** 28 Oct 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Apr 1929 in Montana.

Notes for Robert Leo Ploechl:

Robert Leo Ploechl - A wonderful father, husband, brother, son and friend will be greatly missed. Robert, 81 years, passed away August 15, 2007 at Foote Hospital in his hometown of Jackson, Michigan. He was born the son of Leo D. and Emilie L. Ploechl on February 1, 1926. Robert married Ruby Irene Hall-Nash on October 28, 1950. In addition to Ruby, Robert is survived by their children and spouses, Carolyn and husband, Harry Aristidou of Lake Grove, New York, Martin Ploechl of Lawton, Michigan, Nancie and husband, David Newberger of Chicago, Illinois; and sisters, Patricia and husband, Bob Eckerson of Bear Lake, Michigan, Norma and husband, Ken Melville of Jackson, Michigan. Robert is also survived by his five grandchildren, Alexandra, Chelsea, Hannah, Gavin and Chloe Ploechl.

Robert graduated from Jackson High School in 1944. The same year he left to serve in the U.S. Navy. He served as a Gunner on the U.S.S. Haliburton. After the end of World War II Robert went to work for Die Cast Corp. where he worked for 36 years. After retiring he worked for Paragon Technologies of Detroit, Michigan.

Mr. Ploechl is at the Watson Funeral Chapel where funeral services will be held on Monday, August 20 at 2:00 p.m., Dr. Carl J. Benes officiating. Cremation to follow. Those who wish may make contributions to either Great Lakes Hospice, 900 Cooper Street, Jackson, Michigan 49202 or Habitat for Humanity. Visitation Sunday, 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m.

Marriage Notes for Robert Ploechl and Ruby Nash:

Nov. 26, 1950, Broadus – Given in marriage by her brother, Donald, Ruby Nash, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Glen Nash married Robert Ploechel of Jackson, Michigan, in the First Presbyterian church. The bride wore a gown of white satin with a fingertip veil. Her bridesmaids in identical gowns of rose and blue were her sister and a sister of the bridegroom's.

A reception was given in the church's Westminster room. The bride is a graduate of Broadus high school. She has studied interior decorating and attended business school in Jackson where the souple will live.

More About Robert Ploechl and Ruby Nash:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1950, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Ploechl and Ruby Nash are:

826 i. Carolyn¹⁰ Ploechl, born 14 Sep 1951. She married Harry Lambros Aristidou; born 14 Sep 1954.

ii. Martin Robert Ploechl, born 09 Nov 1953.

828 iii. Nancie Ploechl. She married David Newberger.

655. LeRoy Martin⁹ Schanz (George Frederick⁸, Christina Magdalena⁷ Grosshans, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 2017 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Donna Jean Nowlin** 24 Jun 1950 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 22 Sep 1930 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 2015 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for LeRoy Martin Schanz:

LeRoy M. Schanz, 90, of Homer, passed away Sunday, January 22, 2017, at Henry Ford Allegiance Care Link in Jackson surrounded by his family. He was born December 25, 1926, to George and Kathaleen (Kelly) Schanz in Ypsilanti. On September 5, 1953, he married Donna Nowlin in Angola, Indiana. She preceded him in death October 22, 2015.

Roy graduated from Ypsilanti High School with the Class of 1944. He proudly served in the U.S. Navy during World War II as a machinist mate. He worked for 46 years at Calhoun Foundry in Homer, retiring in 1989. Roy enjoyed airplanes, word search, building and flying RC airplanes, classic wooden boats, woodworking, bowling, flying and going to boat and air shows, particularly World War II airplanes, his favorite being the P 51 Mustang. He was a member of the Homer VFW, Battle Creek RC Club and EAA.

Surviving Roy are his sons, Bruce Schanz and John Schanz, both of Jackson; grandchildren, Kurtis (Abbey) Schanz of Jackson, and Nicole Schanz of Jackson; and great-grandchildren, Chesney and Ryder Schanz. He was preceded in death by his father, George; mother, Kathaleen step-mother, Grace Schanz and his wife, Donna Schanz.

According to his wishes, cremation has taken place and a private graveside service was held at Fairview Cemetery in Homer. Arrangements were handled by the Kempf Family Funeral Homes Homer Chapel. Memorial made to contributions Battle Creek may be made to Battle Creek RC Club. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

Notes for Donna Jean Nowlin:

Donna J. Schanz, age 85, of Homer, passed away Thursday, October 22, 2015, at Allegiance Health in Jackson with her family at her side. She was born on September 22, 1930, a daughter of Herbert and Edith (Pittlekow) Nowlin in Homer. On September 5, 1953, she married LeRoy M. Schanz in Angola, Indiana.Donna was a teacher's aide at Homer Elementary for 22-1/2years. She enjoyed bingo, going to casinos, sewing, puzzles, arts and crafts, cooking, bowling, camping at Tri-Lake Trails in Marshall, but most of all spending time with her family.

Surviving Donna are her husband, LeRoy Schanz of Homer; sons, Bruce Schanz and John Schanz, both of Jackson; grandchildren, Kurtis (Abbey) Schanz of Jackson and Nicole Schanz of Michigan Center; and great- grandchildren, Chesney and Ryder Schanz. She was preceded in death by her parents; and brothers, Merle and Robert Nowlin.

Cremation has taken place and a private graveside service celebrating the life of Donna has been held. Internment was at Fairview Cemetery in Homer. Arrangements were made by the Kempf Family Funeral Homes, Homer Chapel, 303 S. Hillsdale Street, Homer, Michigan 49245. Memorial contributions may be made to the Lillian Fletcher Elementary, 403 S. Hillsdale Street, Homer. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

Marriage Notes for LeRoy Schanz and Donna Nowlin:

The Homer Presbyterian church was the scene of a very pretty wedding Saturday, June 24, 1950 at 2 o'clock when Miss Donna Jean Nowlin, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Nowlin became the bride of LeRoy Schanz, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Schanz. The double ring ceremony was read by Dr. George Prentice in the presence of 150 friend and relatives. The altar was banked with palms, where lighted candelabra and two bouquets of red roses and sweet syringe completed the simplicity of the decorations. Mrs. Robert Nowlin, sister- in-law of the bride, wearing a yellow floor-length gown and pink rose corsage, sang "Always" and "Because", accompanied at the organ by Mrs. Harry Sherrard who also played the customary wedding marches.

The bride who was given in marriage by her father, was charming in a gown of white taffeta, having a net yoke, long sleeves coming to pointsover her hands; a full skirt which ended in a train. Her fingertip veil fell from acrown of seed pearls. She carried an arm bouquet of white gladioli centered with a camelia. Miss Patricia Patton, as maid of honor, wore an orchid floor length gown. She carried a bouquet of yellowroses andhad yellow rosebuds in her hair.Robert Ingraham, served as best man. The ushers included Merle Nowlin, brother of the bride, Carlton Butters and Judson King Jr. Mrs. Nowlin and Mrs. Schanz both chose navy blue dresses with white accessories. They had identical corsages of red roses.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church parlors. Refreshments were served from a linen covered table centered with a five-tiered bride's cake topped with a miniature bride and groom. On either side of the cake an artistic arrangement of red roses and sweet syringa

flanked with white tapers in crystal candelabra completed the table decorations. Mrs. Merle Van Hoosear, a friend of the bride assisted by Mrs. Bill Semon decorated the altar, serving table and reception rooms. Assisting in serving were: Miss Dorothy Richardson, who cut the bride's cake, Miss Mary Lou Machin, Miss Marilyn Truax and Miss Eleanor Huffman. Miss Beverly Easton had charge of the auestbook.

The bride graduated from Homer Community School and is now employed by the State Farm Mutual Auto Insurance Co. in Marshall. The bride groom graduated from Ypsilanti High School and is now connected with the local Calhoun FoundryCo.Mr. and Mrs. Schanz left on a short trip. For traveling the new Mrs. Schanz wore a lime green bremberg print dress with red accessories and the camelia from her bridal bouquet. They will make their home at 205 N. Hillsdale St., Homer. Out of town guests attended the wedding from: Toledo, Ohio, Detroit, Ypsilanti, Jackson, Quincy, Marshall, Dearborn, Ann Arbor, Battle Creek and Albion.

More About LeRov Schanz and Donna Nowlin: Marriage: 24 Jun 1950, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of LeRoy Schanz and Donna Nowlin are:

i. Bruce Frederick¹⁰ Schanz, born Aug 1954. 830

ii. John Martin Schanz, born Oct 1956.

656. Dr. Larry Karl⁹ Schanz (Karl Herman⁸, Christina Magdalena⁷ Grosshans, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 2012 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Yvonne Catherine Drow. She was born 01 Oct 1936.

Notes for Dr. Larry Karl Schanz:

Larry Karl Schanz, D.O. passed away December 2, 2012 in Garden City, Michigan. He was born February 19, 1935 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Karl and Helen (Raymond) Schanz. He is survived by his wife of nearly 60 years, Yvonne (Drow) Schanz of Northville, Michigan; his brother, Raymond of Ypsilanti, Michigan; and his four children, Perry (Andre Wilson), Ann Arbor, Michigan; Diane (Steve Miller), Seguim, Washington; Donald, Livonia, Michigan; and Carol, Livonia, Michigan.

Larry graduated in 1961 from Kirksville College of Osteopathic Surgery in Kirksville, Missouri, practiced as a Certified Family Physician for 35 years in Westland and Livonia, Michigan, and was much beloved by his patients. In the late 1960's/early 70's, he raced an MG Midget in Sports Car Club of America (SCCA) races (and won regularly!) He volunteered as team physician for the Cherry Hill High School football team for several years in the late 1960's, and as track physician for SCCA regional races in the early 1970's. After retirement, Larry loved spending time outdoors in northern Michigan in summer, and fishing and crabbing in Florida each winter, as well as building and flying RC airplanes. He loved good vodka, good wine, good food, and salvaging perfectly good five-gallon buckets from the side of the road. The family wishes to thank the staff at Garden City Hospital in Westland, Michigan for their kindness and dedicated care.

A memorial service will be held at a date to be determined. In lieu of flowers, please make a tribute donation to Smile Train, a world-wide volunteer-based organization that treats children with facial deformities, an organization Larry supported and believed in: Smile Train, PO Box 96231 Washington, D.C. 20090-6231.

Children of Larry Schanz and Yvonne Drow are:

- i. Perry¹⁰ Schanz.
- ii. Diane Lorraine Schanz, born 19 Aug 1957. She married Steve Wayne Miller; born 07 Oct 1943; died 15 Jun 2016 in Sequim, Washington.
- iii. Donald Karl Schanz, born 1959.
- iv. Carol Catherine Schanz, born 26 Nov 1964. 834

658. Margaret Catherine⁹ Funk (Anna Maria⁸ Fenchel, Anna Maria⁷ Kuebler, Anna Maria⁶ Grosshans, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1892 in

Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1984 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. She married **Johann Georg (Braun) Brown** 07 Jan 1912 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas, son of Michael Braun and Anna Seeger. He was born 21 Jul 1888 in Breitenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1953 in North Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

More About Johann Brown and Margaret Funk:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1912, Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas

Children of Margaret Funk and Johann Brown are:

- + 835 i. Emma Pauline (Molly)¹⁰ Brown, born 04 May 1912 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas; died 08 Mar 1960 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.
- + 836 ii. Georgia Clara Brown, born 18 Feb 1914 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas; died 20 Jan 1989 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.
 - 837 iii. Frederick Michael (Frtiz) Brown, born 11 Oct 1915 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas; died 11 Aug 1995 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.
- + 838 iv. Carl Henry Brown, born 03 Oct 1917 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas; died 07 Jul 2002 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.
 - v. Herman Otto Brown, born 22 Dec 1919 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas; died 18 Apr 1977 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.
 - vi. George (Mutts) Brown, born 01 Feb 1922 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas; died 14 Jun 1993 in Arkansas. He married Evelyn Shaw; born 13 May 1917; died 03 Aug 1989.
 - vii. Lawrence Edgar (Eddie) Brown, born 30 Jan 1924 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas; died 28 Jul 1996 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.
 - viii. James Olive (Jimmy) Brown, born 11 Jan 1927 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas; died 24 Oct 1927 in Arkansas.
- + 843 ix. Frank Austin (Babe) Brown, born 07 Oct 1927 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas; died 25 Jun 2011 in Austin, Lonoke Co, Arkansas.
 - x. Janet Lucille Brown, born 27 Jul 1931 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas; died 08 Sep 1931 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.
 - xi. Joyce Allene Brown, born 11 Aug 1932 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas; died 14 Jun 2007 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. She married Oliver Monroe Shelton; born 30 Nov 1931 in Jacksonville, Pulaski Co, Arkansas; died 14 Jan 1995 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.
- + 846 xii. William Kenneth Brown, born 25 Jan 1937 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas; died 25 Apr 2002 in Highlands Ranch, Douglas Co, Colorado.
- **665. Anna Maria⁹ Schleeh** (Gottfried⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Frey, Eva Catharina⁶ Grosshans, Georg Friedrich⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1888 in Ueberberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1957 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Hammann**. He was born 11 Jan 1884 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1945 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Schleeh and Karl Hammann are:

- i. Martha¹⁰ Hammann, born 03 Jun 1918 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1995. She married Eugen Mast; born 13 Oct 1909 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1959 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- ii. Hans Eugen Hammann, born 1919 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberd.
- 849 iii. Anna Friederike Hammann, born 1921 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- **667. Friederike**⁹ **Schleeh** (Gottfried⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Frey, Eva Catharina⁶ Grosshans, Georg Friedrich⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 29 Apr 1891 in Zumweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1980 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kalmbach**. He was born 03 Apr 1886 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1968 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friederike Schleeh and Johann Kalmbach is:

- i. Helene Friedrike¹⁰ Kalmbach, born 07 Mar 1922 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1972 in Oberhaugstett, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 696. Christian⁹ Heselschwerdt (Barbara Christina⁸ Wurster, Anna Maria⁷ Grosshans, Johann

Georg⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Georg Friedrich⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1871 in Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1945 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **Agnes Seeger** 1891 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Anna Weick. She was born 10 Mar 1866 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1914 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christian Heselschwerdt and Agnes Seeger: Marriage: 1891, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Christian Heselschwerdt and Agnes Seeger are:

- + 851 i. Anna Agnes¹⁰ Heselschwerdt, born 03 Jan 1892 in Pennsylvania; died 11 Mar 1969.
 - 852 ii. Louise Heselschwerdt, born 1902 in Pennsylvania.
 - 853 iii. Christian Heselschwerdt, Jr., born 1909 in Pennsylvania.
 - 854 iv. William Heselschwerdt.

698. Adam Friedrich⁹ Heselschwerdt (Barbara Christina⁸ Wurster, Anna Maria⁷ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Georg Friedrich⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1873 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1903 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margareta Gauss** 07 Nov 1899 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Gauss and Anna Braun. She was born 05 Oct 1876 in Rohrbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Adam Heselschwerdt and Margareta Gauss: Marriage: 07 Nov 1899, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adam Heselschwerdt and Margareta Gauss are:

- i. Elisabeth¹⁰ Heselschwerdt, born 28 Jul 1899 in Suessbaechle, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Kuebler; born Aft. 1891.
- 856 ii. Adam Friedrich Heselschwerdt, born 29 Aug 1900 in Mittel Enzthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- iii. Adam Heselschwerdt, born 05 Mar 1902 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- iv. David Heselschwerdt, born 28 Apr 1903 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

701. David⁹ Heselschwerdt (Barbara Christina⁸ Wurster, Anna Maria⁷ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Georg Friedrich⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1877 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agatha Keck** 20 Oct 1902 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Keck and Christina Fischer. She was born 08 May 1882 in Poppelthal, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Heselschwerdt and Agatha Keck: Marriage: 20 Oct 1902, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of David Heselschwerdt and Agatha Keck are:

- i. baby¹⁰ Heselschwerdt, born 01 Jul 1903 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1903 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 860 ii. baby Heselschwerdt, born 07 May 1904 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1904 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 861 iii. Georg Friedrich Heselschwerdt, born 27 Nov 1905 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 10

703. Cora¹⁰ Mach (Anna Christina⁹ Ernst, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1885 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1964 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married (1) John Arthur Cobey Aft. 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Feb 1881 in Fondelac, Wisconsin, and died 31 May 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (2) Arthur John Perill Aft. 1926. He was born 25 Sep 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About John Cobey and Cora Mach:

Marriage: Aft. 1904. Detroit. Wayne Co. Michigan

More About Arthur Perill and Cora Mach:

Marriage: Aft. 1926

Children of Cora Mach and John Cobey are:

i. Lois Corine¹¹ Cobey, born 20 Dec 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. 862

ii. Anadel Leona Cobey, born 15 Sep 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Dale Bailey Hilt 04 Apr 1959 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1907.

More About Dale Hilt and Anadel Cobey: Marriage: 04 Apr 1959, Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

864 John Arthur Cobey, born 04 Sep 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Dorothea Pearl L'Huillier 16 Sep 1950; born 03 Sep 1919 in Marquette, Michigan.

More About John Cobey and Dorothea L'Huillier:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1950

865 iv. Rita Marie Cobey, born 29 Jan 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

706. Claude Otto (Leadley)¹⁰ Moore (Marie Elizabeth (Mary)⁹ Ernst, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1888 in Willow, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1989 in Renton, Washington. He married **Dorathy** Helen Towne 15 Jan 1915 in Glasgow, Montana. She was born 25 Aug 1889 in Balaton, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1978 in Seattle, Washington.

More About Claude Moore and Dorathy Towne:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1915, Glasgow, Montana

Children of Claude Moore and Dorathy Towne are:

- 866 i. Mary Louise¹¹ Moore, born 06 Oct 1915 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1988 in Seattle, Washington.
- 867 ii. Claudia May (Billie) Moore, born 05 Nov 1916 in Sidney, Montana.

iii. Robert John Moore, born 30 Jan 1918 in Glasgow, Montana; died 14 May 1977 in Seattle, Washington. He 868 married Pearl Lillian Salstrom 19 Jul 1947 in Seattle, Washington; born 18 Jun 1921 in Ferndale, Washington.

> More About Robert Moore and Pearl Salstrom: Marriage: 19 Jul 1947, Seattle, Washington

707. Macie Anne (Leadley)¹⁰ Moore (Marie Elizabeth (Mary)⁹ Ernst, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1889 in Willow, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1978 in Nampa, Idaho. She married McKinley Wesley Kriegh 20 Sep 1920 in Springfield, Missouri. He was born 13 Mar 1891 in Hickory Grove, Iowa, and died 08 Apr 1953 in Washington D. C..

More About McKinley Kriegh and Macie Moore:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1920, Springfield, Missouri

Children of Macie Moore and McKinley Kriegh are:

- 869 i. McKinley Wesley¹¹ Kriegh II, born 30 May 1924 in Washington D. C..
- ii. Charles Robert Kriegh, born 31 Aug 1925 in Washington D. C.. 870
- 871 iii. Mary Elizabeth Kriegh, born 14 Mar 1932 in Washington D. C..

708. Edward Cash¹⁰ Moore (Marie Elizabeth (Mary)⁹ Ernst, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 23 Nov 1896 in Fairgrove, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1974 in Santa Maria, California. He married **Ruby**

Margaret Victory Griffith Aft. 1916. She was born 03 Sep 1887 in Kentucky, and died 13 May 1963 in Seattle, Washington.

More About Edward Moore and Ruby Griffith:

Marriage: Aft. 1916

Child of Edward Moore and Ruby Griffith is:

+ 872 i. John Griffith¹¹ Moore, born 03 Nov 1929 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

710. Katherine Marie¹⁰ Ernst, twin (George William⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harry William Willert** 20 Jun 1917 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Dec 1896 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1963 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harry William Willert:

Census 2: 1930, Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1940, Dundee Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Harry Willert and Katherine Ernst:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1917, Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Ernst and Harry Willert are:

- + 873 i. William Harry¹¹ Willert, born 07 Sep 1920 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 2004.
- + 874 ii. Virginia Katherine Willert, born 29 Sep 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 2005 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **711.** Clara Louise¹⁰ Ernst, twin (George William⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1995 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Carl M. Watling Aft. 1914. He was born 19 Sep 1886 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1968 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Watling and Clara Ernst:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

Children of Clara Ernst and Carl Watling are:

 Nelson Ernst¹¹ Watling, born 12 May 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1981. He married Lila Betty Lange Aft. 1943; born 22 Apr 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nelson Watling and Lila Lange: Marriage: Aft. 1943

- + 876 ii. Jean Louise Watling, born 21 Mar 1922 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 877 iii. Iva Marie Watling, born 30 Dec 1924 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 878 iv. Carl Junoir Watling, born 27 Dec 1929 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 879 v. Betty Mae Watling, born 23 Jul 1932 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 880 vi. Patricia Ann Watling, born 03 Mar 1938 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **714.** Alvin John¹⁰ Ernst (Otto Louis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1902 in Willow, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1983 in Venice, Florida. He married (1) Helen Green 19 Apr 1925 in Fort Meyers, Florida. She was born 1908 in Clarksburg, West Virginia. He married (2) Ruth E. Taylor 14 Sep 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Dec 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Alvin Ernst and Helen Green: Marriage: 19 Apr 1925, Fort Meyers, Florida

More About Alvin Ernst and Ruth Taylor:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Alvin Ernst and Helen Green are:

- i. Elroy¹¹ Ernst, born Dec 1925 in Flat Rock, Michigan; died Jan 1926 in Rockwood, Michigan.
- + 882 ii. Kenneth Lawrence Ernst, born 15 Nov 1927 in Shinston, West Virginia.
- + 883 iii. Lyle Paul Ernst, born 07 Mar 1929 in Flat Rock, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1987 in Dayton, Ohio.
- + 884 iv. Delores Mary Ernst, born 22 Feb 1930 in Flat Rock, Michigan.

Child of Alvin Ernst and Ruth Taylor is:

+ 885 i. Ronald Alvin¹¹ Ernst, born 06 Jun 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

715. Beulah Ann¹⁰ Ernst (Otto Louis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1904 in Willow, Michigan. She married **Bernard Schmitz** 01 Jun 1925 in New Boston, Michigan. He was born 13 Dec 1902 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1984.

More About Bernard Schmitz and Beulah Ernst:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1925, New Boston, Michigan

Children of Beulah Ernst and Bernard Schmitz are:

- + 886 i. Bernard Devere¹¹ Schmitz, born 10 Jun 1926 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 887 ii. Lauraine Ann Schmitz, born 13 May 1938 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1958 in Jasper, Indiana
- + 888 iii. Mary Ann Schmitz, born 13 Apr 1935 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 889 iv. Murl Mark Schmitz, born 20 Sep 1937 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- **716.** Elsie Marie¹⁰ Ernst (Otto Louis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1907 in Willow, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1997 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Garland Neiman** 30 May 1939 in Indianapolis, Indiana. He was born 08 Aug 1912 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1997 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Elsie Marie Ernst:

Social Security Number: 371-68-9950

More About Garland Neiman:

Social Security Number: 376-09-4809

More About Garland Neiman and Elsie Ernst: Marriage: 30 May 1939, Indianapolis, Indiana

Child of Elsie Ernst and Garland Neiman is:

- + 890 i. Karen Marie¹¹ Neiman, born 26 May 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- **717.** Clyde Lewis¹⁰ Ernst (Otto Louis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1917 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 1983 in Venice, Florida. He married **Marguerite Julianne Sabo** Aft. 1937. She was born 05 Jul 1919 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Clyde Ernst and Marguerite Sabo:

Marriage: Aft. 1937

Children of Clyde Ernst and Marguerite Sabo are:

i. Clyde John¹¹ Ernst, born 23 Jul 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
ii. Brain Lewis Ernst, born 03 May 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

718. Floyd Ferdinand William¹⁰ Ernst (Karl Lewis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1904 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1990 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Berneice Lewis** 12 Apr 1928. She was born 23 Nov 1906 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Floyd Ferdinand William Ernst:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Flordia

More About Floyd Ernst and Berneice Lewis:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1928

Children of Floyd Ernst and Berneice Lewis are:

- + 893 i. Roger Lewis¹¹ Ernst, born 18 Mar 1944 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 894 ii. Berneice Karen Ernst, born 25 Feb 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. 895 iii. Chad Lewis Ernst, born 12 May 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **719. Ambrose William**¹⁰ **Ernst** (Karl Lewis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 10 Aug 1906 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 2003. He married **Catherine Elizabeth Prosser** 18 Aug 1932 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 02 Nov 1909 in Oberelin, Ohio, and died 01 Jan 1983 in Tavernier, Florida.

More About Ambrose William Ernst:

Residence: Florida

More About Ambrose Ernst and Catherine Prosser: Marriage: 18 Aug 1932, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Ambrose Ernst and Catherine Prosser are:

- + 896 i. Dorothy¹¹ Ernst, born 29 Mar 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1997.
- + 897 ii. Phyllis Louise Ernst, born 26 Feb 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 898 iii. Ralph Ernst, born 05 Jul 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 899 iv. Catherine Ann Ernst, born 26 Apr 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **722. Ward Lewis**¹⁰ **Ernst** (Karl Lewis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1912 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline Mary Rundell** 02 Nov 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leon Rundell and Jane Yoran. She was born 21 May 1915 in Little Falls, New York, and died 15 May 1995 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ward Lewis Ernst:

Ward L. Ernst of Chelsea (formerly of Milan), age 92, died Tuesday, Nov. 16, 2004 at Grayling Nursing Home. He was born on March 22, 1912 in Waltz, Michigan, toLewis and Henrietta (Dahlman) Ernst. On Nov. 4, 1932, he married Pauline Rundell in Ann Arbor. Shepreceded him in death on May 15,1995. Mr. Ernst retired from R&B Tool Co. in 1975 then moved from Milan to Chelsea. He was member of the North Lake United Methodist Church in Chelsea and a life member of the Pittsfield Grange.

He is survived by: three sons, Lewis (Mary) and Dale (Anita), both of Houghton Lake, and Neil (Calvin Hall) of Wamplers Lake; eight grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; and two sisters, Lenora Spitler of Muskegon and Alma (Robert) Martin of Monogue. Besides his wife and parents, he was preceded in death by two brothers, Floyd and Ambrose, and a sister, Evelyn Jewell.

Visitation will be held at Ochalek-Stark Funeral Home, Milan onFriday, Nov. 19, from 2-8 p.m. Private burial will follow in Marble Park Cemetery. A memorial service will be held at the North Lake United Methodist Church in Chelsea on Saturday Nov. 20 at 11 a.m. with Rev. Alice Sheffield officiating. Those desiring may make contributions to the North Lake United Methodist Church.

More About Ward Lewis Ernst:

Burial: Nov 2004, Marble Park Cemetery Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1975, R & B Tool Company

Religion: North Lake United Methodist Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Pauline Mary Rundell:

Pauline M. Ernst of North Lake, formerly of Milan, age 79, died Monday morning, May 15, 1995 at home. She was born May 21, 1915 in Little Falls, New York, the daughter of Leon and Jane (Yoran) Rundell. On Nov. 4, 1932 she married Ward Ernst in Ann Arbor and he survives. Mrs. Ernst retired from King-Seeley, Ann Arbor, in 1965. She was a member of the North Lake United Methodist Church and Marble Memorial United Methodist Church when they lived in Milan. She also was a member of the Pittsfield Grange.

Survivors besides her husband, include three sons, Lewis {Mary) of Houghton Lake, Dale (Anita) of Strawberry Lake, and Neil of Saline; eight grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren; three sisters, Martha Grace Ditmars of Trumansburg, New York, Catherine Hazen of Grand Rapids (formerly Milan) and Elizabeth (Robert) Shugart of St. Clair Shores. She was preceded in death by her parents, twin brothers, . . . And Harry, and a sister, Edna Cook.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Wednesday, Mary 17, at the Ochalek-Surk Funeral Home with the Rev, Wayne Hawley and the Rev. Irma Ward co-officiating. Burial will follow in Marble Park Cemetery, Milan. Those desiring may make contributions to the North Lake United Methodist Church. Envelopes are available at the funeral home.

More About Ward Ernst and Pauline Rundell:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ward Ernst and Pauline Rundell are:

- + 900 i. Lewis Leon¹¹ Ernst, born 08 Mar 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 2018 in Milan, Michigan.
- 901 ii. Dale William Ernst, born 16 Sep 1939 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 902 iii. Neil Alan Ernst, born 16 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

723. Adeline Alma¹⁰ Ernst (Karl Lewis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1913 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Robert Martin** 17 Jun 1939 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Feb 1913 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Robert Martin: Residence: Muskegon, Michigan Residence 2: Monogue, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Adeline Ernst and Charles Martin:

A very pretty wedding took place at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Ernst Saturday afternoon June 17, 1939 when their daughter, Miss Alma, became the bride of C. Robert Martin of Muskegon Heights. Rev. Roy Miller of the Federated Church read the service. Preceding the ceremony Hezen Jewell, violinist, and Mrs. George Austin, pianist, softly played, "I Love You Truly", followed by Lohenghrin's

wedding march as the bridal couple took their places before an improvised altar flanked with garden flowers and flanked on either side with Candelabra. The bride was given in marriage by her father. The wedding gown was that worn by the bride's sister, Mrs. Hazen Jewell, and was of white lace, princess style. Her tulle veil was fingertip length, roses and gypsophila comprised her bouquet.

Mrs. Hazen Jewell, the matron of honor, wore shell pink organza and carried a bouquet of roses and forget-me-nots. The bride's mother wore cyclamen lace with a corsage of roses and delphiniums. The groom's mother wore black and white net with a corsage of roses and sweet peas. Harvey C. Martin, brother of the groom, was best man. Mrs. Edgar Westphal of Battle Creek and Miss Bertha Martin of Muskegon Heights, sister of the groom, presided at the table where refreshments were served to the 50 guests at the reception following the ceremony. The wedding cake was made by Mrs. Kenneth Spitler of Belleville, sister of the bride.

The young couple are enjoying a two weeks' trip through the west. For her going away costume Mrs. Martin chose a black and white ensemble. They will be at home in Muskegon Heights after July 3. The groom is employed by the board of education of that place. The bride has taught in the schools there for the past four years.

More About Charles Martin and Adeline Ernst:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1939, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adeline Ernst and Charles Martin are:

- + 903 i. Marilyn Louise¹¹ Martin, born 01 Feb 1943 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 904 ii. Charles Robert Martin, born 10 Dec 1945 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
 - 905 iii. Elaine Alma Martin, born 03 Jun 1949 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

724. Macie Marie Ernst (Adolph Ferdinand⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1907 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Victor C. Anderson** 15 May 1933 in Angola, Indiana. He was born 19 Jun 1904 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1981 in Indiana.

More About Victor Anderson and Macie Ernst:

Marriage: 15 May 1933, Angola, Indiana

Children of Macie Ernst and Victor Anderson are:

+ 906 i. Linda Lee¹¹ Anderson, born 07 Sep 1938 in Michigan.

907 ii. Norma Lou Anderson, born 03 Sep 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

908 iii. Carol Jean Anderson, born 07 Apr 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married David Helm Hickerson 19 Nov 1963 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 Mar 1933 in Earlington, Kentucky.

More About David Hickerson and Carol Anderson: Marriage: 19 Nov 1963, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

725. Irma Ida¹⁰ Ernst (Adolph Ferdinand⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1910 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1993 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) **John F. Hoey** Aft. 1928 in Michigan. He was born 28 Mar 1899 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) **John S. Blanchard** 30 Oct 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harvey Blanchard and Mary Sheridan. He was born 22 Aug 1907 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1944 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Hoev and Irma Ernst:

Marriage: Aft. 1928, Michigan

More About John Blanchard and Irma Ernst:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Irma Ernst and John Blanchard is:

909 i. John Richard¹¹ Blanchard, born 06 Sep 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

726. Edna May¹⁰ Wurster (Emma Maria⁹ Helber, Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1990 in Marshall, Harrison Co, Texas. She married **George H. Scheffler** 23 Jul 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Scheffler and Frieda Blume. He was born 1908 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 23 Jul 1988 in Harrison Co, Texas.

More About George Scheffler and Edna Wurster:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Edna Wurster and George Scheffler is:

+ 910 i. Kathleen Marie¹¹ Scheffler, born 15 Apr 1933 in Delaware; died 01 Apr 2010 in Marshall, Harrison Co, Texas.

728. Erwin Adolph¹⁰ Helber (Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)⁹, Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1985 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Virginia ?**. She was born Aft. 1913. He married **(2) Ruth Mary Elizabeth Dorrell** 04 Sep 1947 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan, daughter of George Dorrell and Margaret Rohrmoser. She was born 15 Aug 1913 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1982 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Adolph Helber:

Burial: 24 Apr 1985, Lakeview Cemetery Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan plot 4-15-94-12-1

More About Ruth Mary Elizabeth Dorrell:

Burial: 03 Jan 1983, Lakeview Cemetery Ludington, Mason Co. Michigan plot 4-15-94-11-1

More About Erwin Helber and Ruth Dorrell:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1947, Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Helber and Ruth Dorrell are:

+ 911 i. Diane Kay¹¹ Helber, born 23 Mar 1942.

912 ii. Mary Ann Helber, born 06 Jan 1947. She married Craig William Perkins; born Aft. 1940.

729. Raymond Paul¹⁰ Helber (Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)⁹, Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marian Augusta Darling** 17 Sep 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wellington Darling and Lutie?. She was born 30 Nov 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Paul Helber:

1: as a youth was a musician (played banjo, guitar & was lead singer) with a dance band 'Ray Helber's Rythm Kings'

Education: Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co. Michigan

Graduation: Michigan Normal College (Eastern Michigan University) Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee family business West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Wild & Company Clothiers Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1942 - 1949, assistant & later manager production control King-Seeley (later Chrysler Introl) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955. 725 Gott Street: Ann Arbor. Washtenaw Co. Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1123 Olden Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Helber and Marian Darling:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evan. Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Helber and Marian Darling are:

+ 913 i. Paul Raymond¹¹ Helber, born 26 Mar 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 914 ii. Robert Ross (Bob) Helber, born 30 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

730. Kenneth Trust¹⁰ **Helber** (Eugen Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 12 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 2007 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Virgnia Ann (Ginny) Skedgell**. She was born 1923 in Coral, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 2019 in Pensacola, Florida. He married **(2) Ruth Scott** 14 Jun 1935 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of George Scott and Margaret Ingham. She was born 23 Jun 1913 in Canada, and died 06 Dec 1983 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Kenneth Trust Helber:

Census: 1940, 716 E. Paterson; Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1990, 1400 E. Deerfield Road; Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-03-2858

Notes for Virgnia Ann (Ginny) Skedgell:

It is always difficult saying goodbye to someone we love and cherish. Family and friends must say goodbye to their beloved Virginia Ann Dumon (Pensacola, Florida), born in Coral, Michigan, who passed away at the age of 96, on January 21, 2019. Family and friends can light a candle as a loving gesture for their loved one. Leave a sympathy message to the family in the guestbook on this memorial page of Virginia Ann Dumon to show support.

She was predeceased by: her parents, Thomas Skedgell and Emma Skedgell (Brower); her husband Charles; her daughter Julia Webb; her granddaughter Debra Webb; her sister Jane Thorfinnson; her brother-in-law Ross Thorfinnson; her former husband Kenneth Helber; her step-son Richard Helber (Sonny).

She is survived by: her daughters, Nancy Dumon (Norm Norfjord) and Marilyn (Dave Whitehead); her step-children, Nancy Card (John), Margo Link (Wally) and Shirley Helber; her grandchildren, Timothy Webb (Kristie), Joy Dolcini (Greg), Thomas Webb (Mahaela), Mattis Norfjord (Lindsay), Nicholas Whitehead (Kim), Carrie Whitehead (Jamey Loomis) and Rebecca Machiela (Ross); her step-grandchildren, Kim Stumm, Lisa Townsend (late Roland), Stephanie Crall (Doug), Elizabeth MacGregor (Scott) and Mike Link (Amy).

In lieu of flowers donations may be sent to Immanuel Lutheran Church in Mt Pleasant, Great Lakes Caring Hospice or Maplewood of Mt Pleasant.

More About Kenneth Helber and Ruth Scott:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1935, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Helber and Ruth Scott are:

- + 915 i. Margo Ann¹¹ Helber, born 03 Feb 1941 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 2019 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 916 ii. Nancy Helber, born Aft. 1933.
- + 917 iii. Richard Eugene (Sonny) Helber, born 28 Nov 1943 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 2014 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida.

732. Ralph William¹⁰ Helber (Eugen Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 19 Aug 1924 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 2009 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida. He married **(1) Alberta M. Yeadon**. She was born 16 Dec 1935 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 2005 in Bradenton, Florida. He married **(2) Gerry Whitten** 21 Jul 1945 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of William Whitten and Callie Weaks. She was born 1924 in Missouri.

Notes for Ralph William Helber:

Ralph William Helber, 85, of Sarasota, formerly of Flint, Michigan, died Sept. 22, 2009. Born August 19, 1924. Survivors include a daughter, Debbie VanZyll, and husband, Kurt, of Swartz Creek, Michigan; stepdaughters Tammy Carper and husband, Kerry, and Eva Easterwood, all of Sarasota; and three grandchildren. He is preceded in death by his parents; a brother, Kenneth; and first wife, Jerry Whitten, and second wife, Alberta Yeadon.

Ralph worked for General Motors as a project superintendent. After retiring he owned his own company for a couple of years as a consulting project manager called RaBert. Ralph attended Flint Jr. College and the University of Michigan. He was a sergeant of the Army during World War II. Ralph was a member of Masonic Temple, Elk Lodge, First Presbyterian Church of Flint, Michigan, which he served as an Elder and the treasurer, and the Tara Golf Club of Bradenton.

Services will be graveside at 10 a.m. Friday at Palms-Robarts Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to TideWell Hospice and Palliative Care, 5955 Rand Blvd., Sarasota, Florida 34238.

More About Ralph William Helber:

Residence: 1995, 6169 Kings Crown Road; Grand Blanc, Michigan Residence 2: 1995, 7007 Chickasaw Bayou Road; Bradenton, Florida

Social Security Number: 364-20-3459

Notes for Alberta M. Yeadon:

Alberta M. Helber, 69, Bradenton and formerly of Sarasota, died Feb. 11, 2005, at home. She was born Dec. 16, 1935, in Flint, Michigan, and had spent the winters in the area since 1987. She moved here permanently in 1992. She was a Girl Scout leader for many years. She was an artist working in the mediums of oil paints and watercolors as well as tole. She was a member of First Presbyterian Church in Flint.

Survivors include her husband, Ralph; daughters Eva Easterwood and Tammy Carper, both of Sarasota; a stepdaughter, Debbie VanZyll of Swartz Creek, Michigan; a sister, EvaJon Sperling of Omaha, Nebraska; and three grandchildren.

The visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. Monday at Palms Funeral Home in Sarasota. The service will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home. Burial will be at Palms Memorial Park in Sarasota. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to Hospice of Southwest Florida, 5955 Rand Blvd., Sarasota, Florida 34238.

More About Ralph Helber and Gerry Whitten:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1945, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Ralph Helber and Gerry Whitten is:

918 i. Debra¹¹ Helber, born Aft. 1944. She married Kurt VanZyll; born Aft. 1940.

735. Lawrence Walter¹⁰ Helber (Carl Erwin⁹, Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Marie Weidmayer** 06 May 1944 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Weidmayer and Emma Dieterle. She was born 21 Feb 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lawrence Walter Helber:

Lawrence Helber underwent surgery at St. Joseph's Hospital Thursday Dec. 16, 1964. He hopes to return home this week. Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kruger visited Clarence Schafer at Outer Drive Hospital, Detroit, on Sunday afternoon. Mr. and Mrs. Vallie Zick and Cindy and Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Wenk attended the Christmas program at Webberville Sunday evening in which their granddaughters, Kathy and Susan Zick, took part.

More About Lawrence Walter Helber:

Burial: Mar 1966, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helen Marie Weidmayer:

Burial: Mar 1989, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-54-7658

More About Lawrence Helber and Helen Weidmayer:

Marriage: 06 May 1944, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lawrence Helber and Helen Weidmayer are:

- + 919 i. Susan Kay¹¹ Helber, born 01 Mar 1946.
- + 920 ii. Larry Charles Helber, born Bet. 22 Nov 1947 01 Jan 1948.
- + 921 iii. Louann Helber, born 02 Nov 1954.
- + 922 iv. David Carl Helber, born 1959.

739. Gene Amelia¹⁰ Smith (Leonora E. (Lenore)⁹ Kirn, Christina⁸ Pfeifle, Anna Barbara⁷ Frey, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1911 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, and died 06 Aug 1993 in King Co, Washington. She married **Lewis T. Graves**. He was born Aft. 1904.

More About Gene Amelia Smith:

Occupation: 1930, office manager telegraph branch company Seattle, King Co, Washington

Child of Gene Smith and Lewis Graves is:

+ 923 i. Joan Louise¹¹ Graves, born Aft. 1930.

740. Raymond G.¹⁰ Kolb (Rosina S. (Rosaline C.)⁹ Pfeifle, Andreas⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Frey, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 28 Jul 1898 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1977 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **Ethelka L. Weisel** 03 Aug 1922 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Sep 1900 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1963 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Kolb and Ethelka Weisel:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1922, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Child of Raymond Kolb and Ethelka Weisel is:

- + 924 i. Forrest R.¹¹ Kolb, born 23 Sep 1925 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1988 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- **742. Thelma A.**¹⁰ **Kolb** (Rosina S. (Rosaline C.)⁹ Pfeifle, Andreas⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Frey, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1908 in Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1993 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Joseph Kuhl** 11 Oct 1930 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Mar 1909 in Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1979 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Kuhl and Thelma Kolb:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1930, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Thelma Kolb and Arthur Kuhl are:

925 i. Karen¹¹ Kuhl, born 1939 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

+ 926 ii. Sharon Kay Kuhl, born 13 Oct 1942 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2013 in The Villages, Florida.

743. Bernard Lee¹⁰ Clinker (Ida⁹ Pfeifle, Andreas⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Frey, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 25 Jun 1910 in Ohio, and died 11 May 1986 in Oregon, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Thelma M. Nemon**. She was born 09 Jul 1915 in Ohio, and died 29 Jun 2013 in Oregon, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Bernard Lee Clinker:

Census: 06 Apr 1940, 903 E. Grand Blvd; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-856 SD 1 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, baker bread bakery Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio Occupation 2: 1940, manager bakery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 220 Raymen Blvd; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Notes for Thelma M. Nemon:

Thelma M. Clinker, 97, of Toledo, Ohio died Saturday, June 29, 2013, at Heartland of Oregon. Thelma was born in Toledo, to Joseph and Barbara Nemon, on Friday, July 9, 1915. Thelma was a loving wife, mother, grandmother, and all around caregiver to those in her family when they needed comfort. As part of the comfort, she was world renown for her crocheting with many of her afghans reaching other countries. Thelma is preceded in death by her beloved husband of 55 years, Bernard "1986"; son, Bernard J. Clinker; brother, Sam and sister, Violet Nemon.

Surviving are her loving children, Barbara (Ronald) Rains and Gary (Kathy) Clinker; brother, William Nemon; grandchildren, Terry Yumbar, Mark (Gayle) Clinker, Laurie Baptiste, Louisa (Jason) Lindiakos, Debra (Rich) Foster, Steven Clinker, Ronald (Sarah) Rains, Lisa (Timm) Morrison, Denise (John) Kaminski, Jeff (Tara) Rains, Andrea (Tim) Grabowski, Michael Clinker and Jennifer Clinker; 24 great-grandchildren; 8 great-great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandson, and many nieces, nephews and other relatives and friends.

Visitation at the Hoeflinger-Bolander Funeral Home, 3500 Navarre Ave., Oregon, Ohio will be held from 2:00 - 8:00 p.m. Friday, July 5, 2013. Funeral services on Saturday, July 6, 2013, will begin with prayers at the funeral home at 9:15 a.m. followed by 10:00 a.m. Mass of Christian Burial, Sacred Heart Catholic Church, 509 Oswald Street, Toledo, Ohio 43605. Interment will follow at Calvary Cemetery, Toledo, Ohio. Memorial contributions to Sacred Heart Church or any of the wonderful hospices of the Toledo area, would be greatly appreciated.

More About Thelma M. Nemon:

Burial: Jun 2013, Calvary Cemetery Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Bernard Clinker and Thelma Nemon are:

i. Bernard J. 11 Clinker, Jr., born 14 Mar 1933 in Ohio; died 17 Aug 2000 in Suffolk Co, New York.

+ 928 ii. Barbara Clinker, born 18 Sep 1942 in Ohio, died 22 Aug 2013 in Monclova, Lucas Co, Ohio.

929 iii. Gary L. Clinker, born 1956 in Ohio. He married Kathy A. Baker 03 Jan 1981 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 1952.

More About Gary Clinker and Kathy Baker: Marriage: 03 Jan 1981, Lucas Co, Ohio

765. Frida¹⁰ **Roller** (Eva⁹ Schaible, Johann Adam⁸, Eva Maria⁷ Grosshans, Johann Jakob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1922 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1975 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Schittenhelm** 26 Feb 1949 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 Jun 1911 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1958 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schittenhelm and Frida Roller: Marriage: 26 Feb 1949, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Frida Roller and Christian Schittenhelm are:

- i. Manfred Christian¹¹ Schittenhelm, born 05 Jun 1949 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1953 in Wurtemberg.
- 931 ii. Manfred Schittenhelm, born 12 Jun 1954 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1954 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.

769. Jesse John¹⁰ Waidelich (Arthur Didimus⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1919 in Bassett, Chickasaw Co, Iowa, and died 01 Jan 2009 in Amery, Polk Co, Wisconsin. He married **Evelyn Elaine Joing** 1948 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She was born 17 Jul 1926 in Bradford Twp, Minnesota, and died 07 Aug 2017.

Notes for Jesse John Waidelich:

Jesse J. Waidelich, age 89, of Deer Park, passed away peacefully surrounded by family on Thursday, January 1, 2009 at Riverbend Assisted Living in Amery, Wisconsin. He was born the son of Arthur & Elma (Christensen) Waidelich on April 11, 1919 in Bassett, Iowa. Jesse graduated high school from Charles City, Iowa while also working at the Jack Sprat Store. He worked there as a meat cutter until moving to Cambridge, Minnesota where he managed the Engberg's Locker Plant.

In 1948 he married Evelyn Joing-Dahl in Minneapolis, Minnesota. They made their home in Cambridge, Minnesota until 1952 at which time he bought Deer's Food Locker in Deer Park, Wisconsin. He is preceded in death by a sister Shirley, his parents, a son Douglas and two great grandsons. Survivors include his wife Evelyn, children Sharonne (Gary) Tulgren of Amery, Julie (Mike) Walsh of New Richmond, Jesse (Lynette) Waidelich of Star Prairie, Jody (Jim) Faschingbauer of Amery and Jennifer (Kevin) Luke of Deer Park. Jesse also had 15 grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren, and two great-great grandchildren. Jesse's brother Earl Waidelich, sisters Marge Becklin, Arlene Gable and Betty Lou Johnson all reside in Minnesota.

Jesse was an avid reader and he enjoyed traveling, dancing, beekeeping, horses, going to auctions, spending time with his family and the many customers he met over the 50 years he was in business.

The visitation was held on Sunday, January 4, 2009 from 3-7 p.m. at the Williamson-White Funeral Home. Services were also held there on Monday, January 5, 2008 at 1:00 p.m. The burial was at Calvary Cemetery in Deer Park with a lunch at the Deer Park Community Center. Funeral arrangements were made with the Williamson-White Funeral Home and Cremation Services of Amery, Wisconsin.

Notes for Evelyn Elaine Joing:

Evelyn Elaine Waidelich was born on July 17, 1926 in Bradford Township near Cambridge, Minnesota. She was the daughter of Henning John and Olga (Jacobson) Joing. She grew up in the Oxlip area, but attended high school in Cambridge. She was married to Donald Dahl in June of 1944 and two children were born to this union, Sharonne and Douglas. They made their home in Minneapolis. Evelyn moved back to Cambridge and in June of 1948 was united in marriage to Jesse J. Waidelich. A daughter Julie was born while living in Cambridge. They purchased a locker plant and moved to Deer Park, Wisconsin 1952. Three more children were born, Jesse A., Jody and Jennifer. Over the years Evelyn worked as a waitress at Langford Café in Minneapolis, Cambridge Eat Shop and the Laurel Supper Club. When they, along with their son Jesse, built a new locker plant in Deer Park in 1977 she was the bookkeeper until retiring. In retirement they spent their winters in Apache Junction, Arizona. Evelyn also enjoyed cooking, canning and sewing. Evelyn passed away at the Amery Hospital on Monday evening, August 7, 2017 at the age of 91.

Evelyn was preceded in death by her parents, husband Jesse J., son Douglas Dahl; son-in-law Michael Walsh; great grandsons Jerid and Jed Haasnoot; sisters: Edna Hinytzke and Joyce Jensen as well as a brother Kenneth Joing. Surviving family members include: children: Sharonne (Gary) Tulgren, Julie Walsh, Jesse A. (Lynnette) Waidelich, Jody (Jim) Faschingbauer, and Jennifer (Kevin) Luke; 15 grandchildren; 19 great grandchildren; 5 great grandchildren as well as other relatives and friends.

Funeral services will be held on Friday August 11, 2017 at 11:00 a.m. at the Williamson-White Funeral Home. Visitation will be Thursday from 4 to 7 p.m. at the funeral home and also for the hour prior to the service. Interment will be at the Calvary Cemetery in Deer Park, Wisconsin.

More About Jesse Waidelich and Evelyn Joing:

Marriage: 1948, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Children of Jesse Waidelich and Evelyn Joing are:

i. Julie¹¹ Waidelich, born 06 Oct 1951. She married Michael Jay Walsh 20 May 1972 in New Richmond; born 09 May 1950 in Amery, Polk Co, Wisconsin; died 23 Oct 2014 in St. Paul, Minnesota.

Notes for Michael Jay Walsh:

Michael Jay Walsh, age 64 of New Richmond, Wisconsin, died on Thursday, October 23 at Regions Hospital in St. Paul, Minnesota. While cancer claimed Mike's life in the end, it will never claim his invincible spirit. For two-an- half years he fought the good fight without complaint...with a braveness the rest of us will always admire. He will be dearly missed by all of us who knew and loved him. Mike was born in Amery, Wisconsin, on May 9, 1950, to Don and Pearl (Hecht) Walsh. He was born on the heels of his brother, Don (13 months apart in age), and that often prompted his mom to say the boys were like having twins the hard way. Mike spent the first 20 years of his life growing up on the south end of Cedar Lake where he developed his love of the outdoors, especially hunting & fishing. Mike graduated from New Richmond High School in 1968 where he excelled in football, basketball, and baseball; receiving honor athlete of the year in 1968. Mike also graduated from University of Wisconsin-Eau Claire in 1972 with a degree in Business Administration. He married the love of his life, Julie Waidelich, on May 20, 1972, in New Richmond, where they have lived ever since. They also spent many enjoyable hours with family and friends at their lake home on Church Pine. Mike and Julie loved to travel and attend sporting events. Nieces and nephews will never forget the effort they made to come to their games and activities. They were always there to offer support... cheering them on from the sidelines and stands. Mike spent his entire working career in the telecommunications industry including 20 years as general manager of St. Croix Telephone in New Richmond. Mike was also a member of the Wisconsin State Telephone Association and actively served on a variety of professional committees and local organizations. He was preceded in death by his parents and father-in-law Jesse J. Waidelich, brothers-in-law Tony Danna, and Douglas Dahl.

He is survived by his wife Julie, brother Don (Cheryl) Walsh, sister Nola Kaye Danna, Mother-in-law Evelyn Waidelich, sisters-in-law Sharonne (Gary) Tulgren, Jody (Jim) Faschingbauer, Jennifer (Kevin) Luke, brother-in-law Jesse (Lynnette) Waidelich. He is also survived by numerous nieces and nephews including Mark Danna, Jill Danna, Brianna Nigro, Colin Walsh, Sheila Haasnoot, Robin Sargent, Troy Tulgren, Brock Tulgren, Roberta Crotteau, Dion Dahl, Adam Waidelich, Holly Mckeever, Heather Zinda, Kelsey, Cody, Kayla, and Colten Faschingbauer, Keenan and Turner Michael Luke; along with many great nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be Sunday, October 26 from 3:00 to 8:00 p.m. at Cullen Crea Funeral home in New Richmond, Wisconsin. A Celebration of Life will be held at Ready Randy's in New Richmond the following Monday at 11:00 a.m. with visitation one hour prior.

More About Michael Walsh and Julie Waidelich: Marriage: 20 May 1972, New Richmond

- + 933 ii. Jesse A. Waidelich, born 18 Apr 1956.
- + 934 iii. Jody E. Waidelich, born 20 Feb 1958.
- + 935 iv. Jennifer Elizabeth Waidelich, born 20 Jan 1964.

771. Marjorie Lenora (Margie) Waidelich (Arthur Didimus⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1922 in Bassett, Chickasaw Co, Iowa, and died 08 Oct 2011 in Robbinsdale, Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She married **Reynold John Becklin** 16 Nov 1941 in Stanchfield, Isanti Co, Minnesota. He was born 06 Aug 1919 in Cambridge, Isanti Co, Minnesota, and died 22 Dec 2002 in Stanchfield, Isanti Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Marjorie Lenora (Margie) Waidelich:

Marjorie L. Becklin, age 89, of Stanchfield died October 8, 2011 at North Memorial Medical Center after an automobile accident. A memorial service will be held at 1:00 P.M. Thursday, October 13th at the Jehovah's Witnesses Kingdom Hall in Cambridge. Friends may gather 1/2 hour prior to the service. Marjorie Lenora Becklin was born October 4, 1922 in Iowa to Arthur and Elma Waidelich. When Marjorie was in her mid teens they moved to Minnesota. On November 15, 1941 she married Reynold Becklin in Cambridge. They lived in Minneapolis for a time and then moved back to the Stanchfield-Grandy area where they made their home the rest of their lives.

Marjorie was a very creative person and enjoyed making dolls and sewing. She loved raising her

family and they were all very close. Marjorie was a loving and caring person and was everybody's grandma. She was also very involved at the Jehovah's Witnesses Kingdom Hall in Cambridge. Marjorie will be dearly missed.

She is survived by her four children, Judie Ray Becklin-Serrrano (Dr. Juan) of Menton, France, Gary (Jonie) Becklin of Stanchfield, Keith Becklin of Stanchfield, Becky Fuhol of Stanchfield; two sisters, Arlene Gable of Mississippi, Betty Lou (Duane) Johnson of Stanchfield; four grandchildren, Ashley Fuhol, Rachel Becklin, Kristy (Carl) Boudonov, Juanito Serrano (Kimberly Reid); five great-grandchildren, Brianna, Daniel and Amy Boudonov and Emma and Samuel Serrano; and by many other relatives and friends. Besides her parents she was preceded in death by her husband, Reynold, daughter, Nancy Schuck; two brothers, Jesse and Earl, and a grandson, Danny.

More About Reynold Becklin and Marjorie Waidelich: Marriage: 16 Nov 1941, Stanchfield, Isanti Co, Minnesota

Child of Marjorie Waidelich and Reynold Becklin is:

 Nancy Kay¹¹ Becklin, born 12 Jun 1944 in Isanti Co, Minnesota; died 31 Oct 1998 in Cambridge, Isanti Co, Minnesota

772. Arlene Caroline¹⁰ **Waidelich** (Arthur Didimus⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1927 in Bassett, Chickasaw Co, Iowa, and died 08 Feb 2015 in Columbus, Lowndes Co, Mississippi. She married **Waldon Marion (Red) Gable** 21 Feb 1948. He was born 12 Feb 1927 in Minnesota, and died 19 Feb 1999 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Arlene Caroline Waidelich:

Arlene Caroline Gable age 88 died Sunday, February 08, 2015 at Baptist Memorial Hospital, Columbus. A memorial service will be held Friday, February 13, 2015 at 5:00 PM at Kingdom Hall 5590 Hwy 182 East Columbus, with Bro. Robert Jordan officiating.

Mrs. Gable was born on Wednesday, January 26, 1927 in Charles City, Iowa to the late Arthur and Elma Christiansen Waidelich. She was a member of Kingdom Hall and a retired bank teller at Commercial Bank in St. Paul, Minnesota. In addition to her parents she was preceded in death by her sister Marjorie Becklin, and her brothers Jessie and Earl Waidelich.

Survivors include: three daughters: Debbie Gable Wood (Mike), Columbus, Mississippi, Vicki Vega (Joe), Cape Coral, Florida, Sandy Contreras; one sister: Betty Lou Johnson (Duane), Minnesota; 7 grandchildren, and 8 great-grandchildren.

More About Waldon Gable and Arlene Waidelich:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1948

Children of Arlene Waidelich and Waldon Gable are:

- + 937 i. Debra Jo (Debbie)11 Gable, born 13 Sep 1952 in Mille Lacs Co, Minnesota.
 - 938 ii. Vicki Lee Gable, born 12 Aug 1953 in Mille Lacs, Minnesota. She married Jose G. Vega 02 Mar 1974 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota; born 1955.

More About Jose Vega and Vicki Gable: Marriage: 02 Mar 1974, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

- + 939 iii. Sandra Kay (Sandy) Gable, born 25 Aug 1948.
- **774. Melvin William**¹⁰ **Ponto** (Fannie Cyrena⁹ Waidelich, Johannes (John)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1921 in Ionia, Chickasaw Co, Iowa, and died 29 Jan 1994 in Douglas, Coffe Co, Georgia. He married **?** 09 Feb 1946 in Mora, Kanabec Co, Minnesota.

More About Melvin Ponto and ?:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1946, Mora, Kanabec Co, Minnesota

Child of Melvin Ponto and ? is:

 David Allan¹¹ Ponto, born 01 May 1967 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 2000 in White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

775. Raymond Rufus¹⁰ Ponto (Fannie Cyrena⁹ Waidelich, Johannes (John)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1924 in Ionia, Chickasaw Co, Iowa, and died 16 Dec 1999 in Mora, Kanabec Co, Minnesota. He married **Esther Louise Klammer** 18 Mar 1944 in Mora, Kanabec Co, Minnesota. She was born 22 Jun 1925 in Henriette. Minnesota, and died 30 Oct 2006 in Mora, Kanabec Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Esther Louise Klammer:

Esther Louise (Klammer) Ponto died on Monday, Oct 30, 2006 at the Villa Healthcare center. She was 81 years old. She was born on June 22, 1925; in Kanabec County to Fredrick and Lillie Klammer. She was baptized and confirmed in the Lutheran Faith. She attended schools in Kanabec County, Westgage, Iowa, Grasston and Sandstone. In 1943, she graduated from Sandstone High School.

She was united in marriage on March 18, 1944 to Raymond Rufus Ponto at Zion Lutheran church in Mora. Five children were born of this union. After their marriage, they began farming and raising their family in Comfort Township. For 52 years they lived on the farm and in 1996 moved into the city of Mora. After Raymond's death in 1999 she moved into the Villa Healthcare Center in 2000 where she lived until her passing. She had a giving, creative and never tiring spirit that will be missed. She was a homemaker, cook, baker, quilt and rug maker, card player and volunteer. She worked at the Mora Bakery before her marriage to Ray and went back to work as a cook/baker in the 1970s at the Mora Tobles and East Center Livestock Café until her retirement in 1997.

She loved to work with her hands and was very creative in making quilts for her family and rag rugs which she sold. She was also one to always have a deck of cards in her purse "Well, deal them out" was a favorite saying. Her belief in volunteerism was demonstrated by her actions. She was inducted into the MN 4-H Volunteer Hall of Fame in 2002 for her devotion to 27 years as a 4-H Club Leader. In addition, she volunteered to register entrants at the county fair, helped serve lunches at church and in later years helped serve lunches at church and in later helped out at the One More Time clothing store.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Raymond, parents, Fredrick and Lillie Klammer, rothers, Richard, Armin, Carl, Walter and Friederich, and sisters, Arlene and Bertha. She is survived by sons, Larry (Sue) Ponto or Ogilvie and Paul Ponto of Mora, daughters, Marion (Gary A.) Johnson of St. Michael, Wanda Ponto Sackter (Sanford Sackter) of Eagan and Ann (Gary M.) Johnson of Richfield; 12 grandctilldren, 18 great-grandchildren; brother; George (Ev) of Arizona, sister-in-law Lorna Ponto or Mora and numerous nieces nephews and cousins.

Funeral services were held on Thursday, Nov 2, 2006, at Zion Lutheran Church in Mora with Rev. Greggory Coop officiating. Music was provided by Bonnie Grunke and Karen Kirschner. Pallbearers were her grandsons, Randy Ponto, Jeffrey Ponto, Christopher Johnson, Craig Johnson. Patrick Johnson, Justin Ponto and Eric Johnson. Honorary pallbearers were her granddaughters, Beth Tetzlaff, Melanie Oehrlein, Jodi Ponto, Allison Sackter and Andrea Johnson. Burial was at Grasston Union Cemetery. As taken from her self-written Memoir "Now life goes on." Memorials in the name of Esther Ponto can be sent to 4-H Foundation (Kanabec County) McNamara Alumni Center, 200 Oak St., SE Suite 270B, Minneapolis Minnesota 55455. Arrangements made by Dresser-Methven Funeral Home.

More About Raymond Ponto and Esther Klammer:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1944, Mora, Kanabec Co, Minnesota

Children of Raymond Ponto and Esther Klammer are:

941 i. Paul Douglas¹¹ Ponto, born 08 Feb 1957 in Mora, Kanabec Co, Minnesota; died 07 Jan 2015 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Paul Douglas Ponto:

Paul Douglas Ponto, 57, died January 7, 2015, in Minneapolis. Paul was born February 8, 1957, in Mora to Raymond and Esther Ponto. He attended Mora schools and graduated in 1975. Paul began working at Tobies in

Mora as a dishwasher and worked his way up to chef. He served in the US Marine Corps from August 1977 to October 1978 when he was honorably discharged. He completed basic training in San Diego and then was sent to Okinowa, Japan. Paul was preceded in death by his parents, Raymond and Esther Ponto.

Services were held Monday, January 12, at Dresser-Methven Funeral Home in Mora with Rev. Marc Frieberg officiating. Military honors were provided by Mora American Legion Post 201. Arrangements were by Dresser-Methven Funeral Home

Paul Douglas Ponto was born February 8, 1957 to Raymond and Esther Ponto in Mora, MN and died January 7, 2015 in Minneapolis Minnesota at the age of 57. Paul attended Mora schools and graduated in the class of 1975. A kind, generous and gentle soul, Paul hit some rough patches in life, but through hard work was able to come out the other side to be the same person he was. A beloved son, brother, uncle and friend, he enjoyed cooking, gardening and figuring out new and innovative ways to make and do things. Paul was truly a nature lover and outdoorsman. He traveled to the Boundary Waters a number of times where he spent days canoeing the lakes and portaging across the land. The nights around the campfire were a time to relax, recount the day and enjoy the feeling nature brings. He had a large garden and was exceptional at starting heritage tomato plants to give away to others.

As a cook, he was always looking for new and creative ways to play with food. He could always be counted on to say "hey-why don't you try this . . . ?" However, one of the few dishes he never changed was the family recipe for Holesmush. It remained one of his favorites and during the tomato season it was a regular meal for him. Paul also loved homemade popcorn balls. A Christmas time tradition, Paul knew the recipe by heart and could tell even across the kitchen when the temperature for the syrup was just right for making them. Always handy and a kid at heart, Paul built a farmstead including a silo, barn and even realistic trucks out of scraps of wood in his spare time. He loved to work with his hands and in the later years made a number of signs for family members that will be cherished for years to come.

Paul was thoughtful, caring and always willing to help out any one or in any way he could. He enjoyed the years he was able to make potato sausage as part of the Grasston Lions. His nieces, nephews and former neighbors remember him playing Santa Claus and the way his eyes twinkled as he handed out presents. And he always believed in giving people second chances. As a young man, Paul worked at Tobies in Mora where he began as a dishwasher and worked his way up to chef. He liked when he was able to be out in the dining room to slice prime rib for the customers. It gave him joy to see people enjoying what he had made.

Paul proudly served in the US Marine Corps from August 1977 to October 1978 when he was Honorably Discharged. During this time he completed Bootcamp in San Diego, CA and then was sent to Okinowa, Japan to guard the base there. Upon returning to Mora, he drove milk truck, returned to cooking and eventually began work at Grasston Mill. First working inside the mill and then driving the grain truck.

Paul was preceded in death by his parents, Raymond and Esther Ponto. He is survived by his siblings, brother Larry (Sue) Ponto of Ogilvie, Minnesota; his sisters Marion (Gary A.) Johnson of St. Michael Minnesota, Wanda (Sandy Sackter) Ponto-Sackter of Eagan Minnesota and Ann (Gary M.) Johnson of Richfield Minnesota. Special friend Marci Folk and his constant companions, Spuds and Buddy. As well as many nieces, nephews, uncle and many cousins.

Services will be held at 11:00 A.M. on Monday, January 12, 2015 at Dresser-Methven Funeral Home in Mora Minnesota with Rev. Marc Frieberg presiding. Music is being provided by Betty Smith. Visitation will be on Sunday, January 11, 2015 from 3 until 5 P.M. at the funeral home as well as one hour prior to the service. Pallbearers are Randy Ponto, Beth Johnson, Allison Sackter, Eric Johnson, Patrick Johnson and Andrea Johnson. Internment will be at the Grasston Union Cemetery. Military honors are being provided by Mora American Legion Post 201. Memorials can be sent to the Pine County Veteran Services Offices, 1602 Hwy 23 N, Sandstone MN 55072 in Paul's name. The family would like to thank the local First Responders as well as the staffs at Kanabec County Hospital and Abbott Northwestern for their efforts and kindness.

- + 942 ii. Larry Raymond Ponto, born 12 Jan 1945 in Isanti Co, Minnesota.
- + 943 iii. Marion Kay Ponto, born 21 Sep 1946 in Kanabec Co, Minnesota.
- + 944 iv. Wanda Lea Ponto, born 11 Feb 1956 in Kanabec Co, Minnesota.
 - 945 v. Ann Ponto. She married Gary M. Johnson.

776. Lyle John¹⁰ Ponto (Fannie Cyrena⁹ Waidelich, Johannes (John)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1928 in Ionia, Chickasaw Co, Iowa, and died 09 Feb 1996 in Minneapolis, Anoka Co, Minnesota. He married **?** 05 Feb 1951.

More About Lyle John Ponto:

Cause of Death: freak accident, he was backing out of garage in pickup in winter and it expolded

More About Lyle Ponto and ?: Marriage: 05 Feb 1951

Child of Lyle Ponto and ? is:

+ 946 i. Daniel Duane¹¹ Ponto, born 20 Mar 1952 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota; died 17 Dec 1997 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

778. Ronald Milton¹⁰ Staebler, twin (Frances Leona⁹ Waidelich, Christina Barbara⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1934 in Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **Loretta A. Kosty** 29 Dec 1965 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 1942.

More About Ronald Milton Staebler, twin:

Residence: 2003, 532 Campesina Road; Arcadia, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence 2: Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence 3: Moorpark, California

Residence 4: San Diego, San Diego Co, California

More About Ronald Staebler and Loretta Kosty: Marriage: 29 Dec 1965, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Ronald Staebler and Loretta Kosty are:

947 i. Ronald E.¹¹ Staebler, born 1968. 948 ii. David K. Staebler, born Nov 1969.

779. Barbara Alice¹⁰ Staebler (Frances Leona⁹ Waidelich, Christina Barbara⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born Jan 1936 in Floyd Co, Iowa. She married **Philip Lee Boleng**. He was born May 1933.

More About Philip Lee Boleng:

Residence: 2003, Glen Rose, Texas

Residence 2: 2111 Walker Lane; Nederland, Jefferson Co, Texas

Residence 3: Little Rock, Arkansas

Child of Barbara Staebler and Philip Boleng is:

949 i. Steven L.¹¹ Boleng, born 1964. He married Cynthia ?; born 1965.

More About Steven L. Boleng:

Residence: 588 W. Santa Paula Street; Santa Paula, Ventura Co, California

790. Marjorie Evira¹⁰ **Ball** (Marie Helene⁹ Schaible, Matthaeus (Matthew)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁶, Erhard⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Hoffman** 07 Jun 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Nov 1923 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York, and died 26 Aug 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marjorie Evira Ball:

Burial: 03 Nov 1982, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: worked on the Election Board

Occupation 2: office manager for Dr. Fred Kahler

Social Security Number: 381-14-5471

More About Charles Hoffman:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 1955, 1215 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: 1967, 1931 Ivywood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Hoffman and Marjorie Ball:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marjorie Ball and Charles Hoffman are:

950 i. William¹¹ Hoffman, born Aft. 1947.

951 ii. Deborah Hoffman, born Aft. 1949. She married ? Knapp Aft. 1969; born Aft. 1945.

More About ? Knapp:

Residence: Excelsior, Minnesota

More About ? Knapp and Deborah Hoffman:

Marriage: Aft. 1969

952 iii. Randy Hoffman, born Aft. 1950.

792. Shirley May¹⁰ Schaible (George Wilhlem⁹, Matthaeus (Matthew)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁶, Erhard⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Victor Crippen** Aft. 1954. He was born 30 Oct 1934 in Michigan, and died 31 Jan 2017 in Punta Gorda, Florida.

More About Shirley May Schaible:

Occupation: Bet. 1949 - 1982, first with Kresge Westgate Store for Kmart Company

More About Victor Crippen and Shirley Schaible:

Marriage: Aft. 1954

Children of Shirley Schaible and Victor Crippen are:

953 i. Donna¹¹ Crippen, born Aft. 1954. She married William Johnson Aft. 1963; born Aft. 1938.

More About William Johnson and Donna Crippen:

Marriage: Aft. 1963

954 ii. Vickie Crippen, born Aft. 1955. She married Don Kaiser Aft. 1965; born Aft. 1940.

More About Don Kaiser:

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Don Kaiser and Vickie Crippen:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

955 iii. Debbie Crippen, born Aft. 1956. She married Joe Vasher Aft. 1965; born Aft. 1940.

More About Joe Vasher:

Residence: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joe Vasher and Debbie Crippen:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

794. Gordon Dean¹⁰ Schaible (George Wilhlem⁹, Matthaeus (Matthew)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁶, Erhard⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 2011 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Rita Marie Carlton**. She was born 30 Mar 1934 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 2013. He married **(2) Marguerite Begalle** 18 Dec 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Aug 1938 in Ironwood, Gogebic Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gordon Dean Schaible:

Residence: Grayling, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Kalkaska, Michigan Residence 4: Fruitland Park, Florida

Marriage Notes for Gordon Schaible and Marguerite Begalle:

Ironwood, Michigan, Sept. 20, 1957 - Mr. and Mrs. Albert Begalle, Bessemer, announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Marguerite, Arm Arbor, to Gordon Schaible, son of Ruth Schaible, Ann Arbor. No date has been set for the wedding.

More About Gordon Schaible and Marguerite Begalle: Marriage: 18 Dec 1958, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gordon Schaible and Marguerite Begalle are:

+ 956 i. Susan Marie¹¹ Schaible, born 26 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2009 in Jackson Co. Michigan.

957 ii. Brian Albert Schaible, born 11 May 1966.

795. Leroy Arthur¹⁰ Schaible (George Wilhlem⁹, Matthaeus (Matthew)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁶, Erhard⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 17 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Joan Barbara Page** Aft. 1955. She was born 1934.

More About Leroy Arthur Schaible: Social Security Number: 377-34-6899

More About Leroy Schaible and Joan Page:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

Children of Leroy Schaible and Joan Page are:

958
i. Patricia Ann¹¹ Schaible, born 20 Jul 1960 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
959
ii. Bruce Schaible, born 25 Dec 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

796. Gary Edward¹⁰ Schaible (George Wilhlem⁹, Matthaeus (Matthew)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁶, Erhard⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1946. He married **Brenda Kay Herring** 20 Jun 1964 in Pennsylvania, daughter of Samuel J. Herring. She was born 01 Feb 1946 in Cumberland Co, North Caorlina.

More About Gary Edward Schaible:

Residence: Pennsylvania

Marriage Notes for Gary Schaible and Brenda Herring:

Uniontown, Pennsylvania, March 3, 1964 – Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Herring, 85 Lemon Wood Acres, Uniontown, are announcing the engagement of their daughter, Brenda Kay, to Gary Edward Schaible, son of Mrs. Ruth Mann and George W. Schaible, Ann Arbor, Michigan. The bride-elect graduated from North Union Twp. High School, Class of 1963. Mr. Schaible will graduate this spring from Ann Arbor High School. He is also employed with S. S. Kresge Co. in Ann Arbor. No date has been set for the wedding.

Uniontown, Pennsylvania – Brenda Kay Herring, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel J. Herring, 85 Lemon Wood Acres, became the bride of Gary Edward Schaible, son of Mrs. Fred Mann and George W. Schaible, Ann Arbor, Michigan, Saturday evening, June 20, 1964, in the Harbor of Light Chapel. Rev. H. L. Davis officiated at the 6 o'clock ceremony before an altar setting of ferns. Helen Stephenson presided at the organ for a recital of nuptial music and accompanied the soloist, Mrs. H. L. Davis, in her numbers "Because" and "The Lord's Prayer."

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a floor-length gown of Chantilly lace, fashioned with fitted bodice, scalloped neckline, long tapered sleeves and full skirt. He elbow-length veil of silk illusion was attached to a white satin bow and she carried a cascade of white carnations and red roses. Lois Faye Herring was her sister's maid of honor and serving as bridesmaid was Mrs. Garry Herring. They were attired in dresses of powder blue taffeta with matching headdresses and carried cascades of blue-tipped carnations.

Best man was George Dotimus, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Ushers were William Herring, brother of the bride, David Kern and Garry Herring, Uniontown. For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Herring chose a mint green linen dress with matching accessories and a green-tipped carnation corsage. Mrs. Mann, mother of the bridegroom, wore a pink taffeta dress with matching accessories and corsage of carnations tipped pink.

Supplementing the ceremony, a reception was held in the church social room. When the couple left for a wedding trip of unrevealed destination, the bride was wearing a mint green dress with white

The new Mrs. Schaible graduated from North Union Twp. High School. Mr. Schaible graduated from Ann Arbor High School, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Out-of-town guests at the wedding were from Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Gary Schaible and Brenda Herring:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1964, Pennsylvania

Children of Gary Schaible and Brenda Herring are:

- + 960 i. Gary (Dew)¹¹ Schaible, Jr., born 26 Sep 1966 in Uniontown, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Nov 2006 in Uniontown, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania.
 - 961 ii. Dwight William Schaible, born 01 Nov 1969. He married Daffinni Hodgdon, born 03 May 1965.
 - 962 iii. Donna Jean Schaible, born 31 Mar 1972.

797. Richard B.¹⁰ **Fredrickson** (Emma Bertha⁹ Schaible, Matthaeus (Matthew)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁶, Erhard⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine B. Harmon** 17 Jun 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1920.

More About Richard B. Fredrickson:

Burial: 08 Apr 1995, St. Thomas Cemetery

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: deliveryman Sealtest Dairy over 20 years

Occupation 2: Bef. 1987, Mercywood Hospital

More About Richard Fredrickson and Catherine Harmon:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Fredrickson and Catherine Harmon are:

963 i. David M.¹¹ Fredrickson, born Aft. 1945.

964 ii. Paul E. Fredrickson, born Aft. 1946.

965 iii. Mary Fredrickson, born Aft. 1948. She married ? Avant Aft. 1968; born Aft. 1942.

More About ? Avant and Mary Fredrickson: Marriage: Aft. 1968

966 iv. Judy Fredrickson, born Aft. 1949. She married Jack Holly Aft. 1969; born Aft. 1946.

More About Jack Holly and Judy Fredrickson: Marriage: Aft. 1969

v. Carol Fredrickson, born Aft. 1951. She married Doug Clark Aft. 1971; born Aft. 1947.

More About Doug Clark:

Residence: Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Doug Clark and Carol Fredrickson:

Marriage: Aft. 1971

968 vi. John Fredrickson, born Aft. 1952. He married Bridget ? Aft. 1973; born Aft. 1952.

More About John Fredrickson: Residence: Yuba City, California

More About John Fredrickson and Bridget ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1973

799. Alice Jean¹⁰ Sibert (Emma Bertha⁹ Schaible, Matthaeus (Matthew)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁶, Erhard⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 17 Dec 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward William Skipper** 1955. He was born 1931.

More About Alice Jean Sibert:

Cause of Death: cancer

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-28-0902

More About Edward Skipper and Alice Sibert:

Marriage: 1955

Children of Alice Sibert and Edward Skipper are:

+ 969 i. Kathy¹¹ Skipper, born Aft. 1955.

970 ii. Terri Skipper, born 1959. She married Dirk van Veen Aft. 1970; born Aft. 1950.

More About Dirk van Veen and Terri Skipper:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

+ 971 iii. Lori Skipper, born Aft. 1958.

800. Patricia Ann¹⁰ Keedle (Anna⁹ Schaible, Matthaeus (Matthew)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁶, Erhard⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1935 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Robert F. Wenzel** Aft. 1953. He was born 1933.

More About Patricia Ann Keedle:

Baptism: 12 Apr 1936, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Wenzel and Patricia Keedle:

Marriage: Aft. 1953

Child of Patricia Keedle and Robert Wenzel is:

972 i. Susan B.¹¹ Wenzel, born 1961.

801. Barbara Frances¹⁰ Keedle (Anna⁹ Schaible, Matthaeus (Matthew)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁶, Erhard⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 27 Jun 1937 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Edward Mott** Aft. 1958. He was born 1936.

More About Barbara Frances Keedle:

Baptism: 17 Apr 1938, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Mott and Barbara Keedle:

Marriage: Aft. 1958

Children of Barbara Keedle and Harold Mott are:

973

Lori Ann¹¹ Mott, born 1964.

974

Carol J. Mott, born 1970.

803. Walter (Wallace)¹⁰ MacDonald (Ida Pauline⁹ Schaible, Matthaeus (Matthew)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁶, Erhard⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born Aft. Oct 1925.

More About Walter (Wallace) MacDonald: Residence: Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Walter (Wallace) MacDonald are:

975
i. ?¹¹ MacDonald, born Aft. 1947.
976
ii. ? MacDonald, born Aft. 1949.

808. Richard Wayne¹⁰ Grosshans (Russell Martin⁹, John⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1926 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 2009 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Bethel Margaret Ford** 04 Jun 1950 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Ford and Ruth Hirth. She was born 27 Mar 1931 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Wayne Grosshans:

Richard W. "Rich" Grosshansof Mason, age 82, died March 28, 2009; born July 4, 1926 in Gregory, Michigan to Russell and Lelah Grosshans. Mr. Grosshans served in the U.S. Navy during WWII. He was a resident of Mason, MI for 30 years and was president and co-owner of Platt Implement Company in Mason. He attended the First United Methodist Church of Mason, loved traveling and camping, and collected antique machinery and cars.

Surviving are his wife of 59 years, Beth; daughters, Cindy Grosshans of Las Vegas, Nevada, Lynette Outwater of Engadine, Michigan and Sally Grosshans of Las Vegas, Nevada; grandchildren, Benjamin (Kristen) Outwater of Dorr, Michigan and Emily Outwater of Naubinway, Michigan; great-grandchildren, Brianna, Braylen and Kendall; sister, Elizabeth Myer of Gregory, Michigan; and several nieces, nephews and cousins.

A memorial service will be held Saturday, April 4, 11:00 a.m. at the First United Methodist Church of Mason, 201 E. Ash Street, Mason with the Rev. Dr. Robert Hundley officiating. The family will receive friends Friday from 6-8 p.m. at the church and Saturday 1 hour prior. Private interment will take place in Oaklawn Cemetery, Stockbridge, Ml. In lieu of flowers, those desiring may make contributions to First United Methodist Church of Mason or Eaton Community Hospice, 2675 S. Cochran Road, Charlotte, Ml 48813 in memory of Mr. Grosshans. The family is being served by Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes, Mason, Michigan.

More About Richard Wayne Grosshans:

Residence: Bet. 1995 - 2004, 1143 Hagadorn Road; Mason, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-28-6749

More About Richard Grosshans and Bethel Ford: Marriage: 04 Jun 1950, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Grosshans and Bethel Ford are:

977 i. Cindy Margaret¹¹ Grosshans, born 31 Jul 1951.

978 ii. Lynette Sue Grosshans, born 08 Dec 1952.

979 iii. Sally Marie Grosshans, born 26 Mar 1958.

809. Elizabeth E. (Lib)¹⁰ Grosshans (Russell Martin⁹, John⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1930 in Unadilla Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan,

and died 01 Dec 2013 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Edward Julian Schubert** 05 Nov 1949 in Plainfield, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of George Schubert and Marguerite Cavender. He was born 27 Mar 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 2017 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Ralph C. Myer** 17 Aug 1973, son of Harold Myer and Katherine Stoll. He was born 26 Nov 1925 in Michigan, and died 02 Apr 2002 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth E. (Lib) Grosshans:

Elizabeth E. "Lib" Myer, of Gregory, Michigan, age 83, died Sunday, December 1, 2013 at the Sacred Heart Adult Foster Care Home in Gregory. She was born on January 29, 1930, in Plainfield, Michigan, the daughter of Russell and Lelah (Ellsworth) Grosshans. She loved to read, play cards, board games, and play aggravation with her late husband Ralph. Her grandchildren were her world.

Surviving are nine children: Diane Stowe of Stockbridge, Martin Schubert of Ft. Myers, Florida, Carol (Ralph) Lewis of Stockbridge, Ann Taylor of Ohio, Linda Myer of Florida, Ralph Myer of Stockbridge, Ken Myer of Fowlerville, Doug Myer of Oxford, and Shelly Thomas of Florida; one sister-in-law, Bethel Grosshans of Mason; 19 grandchildren; and several great-grandchildren. She was also preceded in death by one brother, Richard Grosshans.

A Funeral Service will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Tuesday, December 3, 2013, at the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge, with Pastor Dave Freeland officiating. Burial will follow at Plainfield Cemetery in Unadilla Twp. Expressions of sympathy can be made to the Plainfield United Methodist Church. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Tuesday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service.

More About Edward Schubert and Elizabeth Grosshans: Marriage: 05 Nov 1949, Plainfield, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Myer and Elizabeth Grosshans:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1973

Children of Elizabeth Grosshans and Edward Schubert are:

i. Diane¹¹ Schubert, born 10 Aug 1950. She married ? Stowe; born Aft. 1945.

981 ii. Martin Edward Schubert, born 13 May 1952.

810. Keith Allen¹⁰ Grosshans (John Edward⁹, John⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1941 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Dana Darlene Dieterle** 18 May 1963 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Dieterle and Sylva Morehouse. She was born 13 Feb 1943 in Jackson, Michigan. He married **(2) Patricia Gregory** 05 Nov 1965 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan. She was born 24 Sep 1942, and died 20 Oct 1975 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Doreen Elizabeth Titus** 12 Jun 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Jan 1948 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 2024 in Unadilla Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Keith Allen Grosshans:

September 9, 2019 - Keeping farming history alive is a family affair for the Grosshans/Kunzleman family of Gregory. Three generations of family proudly care for their 120-year-old Russell steam engine. Early history has the farmer depending on the strength and durability of humans and animals such as horses, oxen, and mules. This changed with the invention of the steam engine, which increased the efficiency of working the land. Steam power could pull more, perform faster belt work, and move at speeds of 3 mph. But the steam engine came with problems. Bridges that had been made to hold a single horse and wagon now had to support the crossing of a 12,000-pound steam engine. Some bridges collapsed. Safety issues arose also. If an engine ran low on water, it would explode.

Wilford Bunyea of Plymouth, Michigan, uncle of Doreen (Titus) Grosshans, owned a prized steam engine. For years her husband, Keith Grosshans, had tried to purchase it. Bunyea, knowing the engine would stay in the family with someone who would restore and care for his prized possession, gave it to Keith in 1985. It became a treasured gift.

Keith, a member of the Michigan Steam Engine & Thresher Club headquartered in Mason and the

National Thresher Association at Wauseon, Ohio, devoted months to restoring the engine to its original glory. And his hard work paid off. The engine won "Best of Show" at the Wauseon, Ohio National Threshers Show in 1992. Fast forward 20 + years to 2015, and the engine needed work again. Keith smiled broadly as he recalled, "We still kept the restoration as a family affair. We all discussed and agreed upon what needed to be done. My son Brian got to do the work. Everyone helped out with moral support and expenses."

Engine parts covered all of the surfaces of the garage. Mom, Doreen Grosshans wonders how will Brian ever get this put back together. Brian Grosshans spent two-and-a-half years taking the engine completely apart. He cleaned and sand blasted, he painted and brought the engine to better than new condition. The red, cast iron front portion of the tractor could not be repaired, so the family found someone to remake that piece out of steel. They managed to reattach the original front door.

Today the working engine chugga-chugs in its original glory with the exception of a new smoke box, piping, water and coal bunkers. According to state law, steam engines must be inspected every three vears.

The Grosshans/Kunzleman family is famous for their steam engine dinners. When asked how they cook with a steam engine, Keith laughed. "You just run a hose from the engine to a 55-gallon drum with two shelves." Daughter Beth Kunzelman continued, 'You put in all of your hard vegetables like carrots, onions, potatoes for 15 minutes and then add your meats for another 15 minutes. In a half hour you can cook enough food to feed 100 people." "Austyn, Samantha, Brook, and Kayden, the third generation of Grosshans/Kunzelmans, are learning how to drive and care for the family's steam engine," Keith stated with pride. "The tradition continues."

More About Keith Grosshans and Dana Dieterle:

Divorce: 15 May 1964, Jackson, Michigan

Marriage: 18 May 1963, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Keith Grosshans and Patricia Gregory:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1965, Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

Notes for Doreen Elizabeth Titus:

Doreen E. Grosshans, age 76, of Unadilla Township, Michigan, passed away Saturday morning, June 8, 2024 at her home surrounded by her family. She was born on January 29, 1948 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Dorr and Leona (Mault) Titus. She had lived in the area since the age of 19. She enjoyed reading, writing notes, texting, quilting, traveling, and attending steam shows. She loved birds of all kinds, especially watching the chickens. Her favorite pastime was visiting with her family and friends. She was an active member of Crossroads Community Church.

On June 12, 1976, she married Keith A. Grosshans in Gregory, and he survives. Also surviving are two children, Beth (Eric) Kunzelman and Brian (Cheri) Grosshans, both of Gregory; two brothers, Doug (Deaon) Titus of Carlisle, Iowa, and Barry (Kim) Titus of Grass Lake, and one sister, Mary (Keith) Cronkhite of Rives Junction; six grandchildren, Austyn (MaKenna), Samantha, Brooke, Kayden, KC (Skye), and Christopher (Ciara); as well as several nieces, nephews, and cousins. She was preceded in death by her parents.

Visitation will be held at the Crossroads Community Church on Tuesday, June 11, 2024 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m., as well as on Wednesday from 10-11 a.m. Funeral Services will be held at Crossroads Community Church on Wednesday, June 12, 2024, at 11:00 a.m. Burial will follow at Plainfield Cemetery. Contributions can be made to Crossroads Community Church or ALS of Michigan. Arrangements made by Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge.

More About Keith Grosshans and Doreen Titus: Marriage: 12 Jun 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Keith Grosshans and Dana Dieterle are:

- + 982 i. Beth Ann¹¹ Grosshans, born 16 Mar 1971.
- + 983 ii. Brian Keith Grosshans, born 21 Feb 1974.

811. Ronal Lavere¹⁰ Grosshans (Norman Frederick⁹, John⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 25 Feb 1932 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 2011 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Emma Bellingham** 01 Oct 1955, daughter of Myron Bellingham and Frances Brownell. She was born 27 Jun 1934 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1994 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ronal Lavere Grosshans:

Ronal L. Grosshans of Portland (Formerly of Grand Ledge), age 79, passed away May 23, 2011 in Lansing, Michigan. Ron was born February 25, 1932 in Jackson, Michigan to the late Norman and Maybelle (Swanson) Grosshans. He graduated from Grass Lake H.S. in 1949, served in the U.S. Navy during the Korean Conflict, and retired from General Motors (Fisher Body) after 33 years. He enjoyed traveling, ATVs and times spent with his family.

He is survived by daughter, Leslie; sons, Stephen (Anne), and Gregory (Michon); 8 grandchildren; S great grandchildren; and sister, Linda Greenwood. He was preceded in death by wife, Ruth in 1994; and daughter, Lynne Deyarmond in 1998.

Visitation will be Thursday, May 26, 2011, 2-5 p.m. and Friday, May 27, 10 a.m. until time of funeral service, 11 a.m. at Holihan-Atkin Funeral Home Grand Ledge. Interment will follow at Grass Lake Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to American Heart Association.

More About Ronal Lavere Grosshans:

Burial: May 2011, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute myocardial infarction; congestive heart failure; pulmonary fibrosis

Notes for Ruth Emma Bellingham:

Ruth E. Grosshans of Grand Ledge, age 60, passed away November 10, 1994 at a Lansing hospital. She was born June 27, 1934 in Hastings, the daughter of M. J. and Francis (Brownell) Bellingham. She was an Ionia High School graduate, a former Fisher Body and Holbrook School employee, and a loving wife, mother, and grandmother.

She is survived by her husband, of 39 years, Ronal; 2 sons, Stephen (Anne) of Sunfield and Gregory (Michon) of Mulliken; 2 daughters, Lynne (John) Deyarmond of Sunfield and Leslie Ann at home; 8 grandchildren, Ann (Larry) Stermer of Climax, Jean (Richard) Osborne of Hastings, Charlene (Jasper) Armentrout of Plainwell, and Susan (Dan) Dubois of Lansing; sister-in-law, Linda Greenwood and mother-in-law, Evelyn Grosshans, both of Florida; several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews and cousins.

Memorial services will be held Monday, November 14, 1994, 10:30 a.m. at the Holihan-Atkin Funeral Home, Grand Ledge, with Rev. William J. "Bill" Amundsen officiating. Interment in Grass Lake East Cemetery. Memorial contributions to the American Cancer Society would be appreciated. Cremation has taken place; no visitation.

More About Ronal Grosshans and Ruth Bellingham:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1955

Children of Ronal Grosshans and Ruth Bellingham are:

- 984 i. Leslie Ann¹¹ Grosshans, born 27 Oct 1961.
- 985 ii. Stephen Norman Grosshans, born 13 May 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 2014 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 986 iii. Lynne Marie Grosshans, born 14 May 1960 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1998 in Sunfield, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- + 987 iv. Gregory Allen Grosshans, born 1964.

814. Colleen Faye¹⁰ Lantis (Evelyn E.⁹ Grosshans, John⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1933 in Fitchburg, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 2014 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Howard Alfred Becker, Jr.** 1954. He was born 14 Jul 1934 in Michigan.

Notes for Colleen Faye Lantis:

Colleen F. Lantis Becker, 80, of Mason, Michigan, died September 12, 2014. She was born to Duane and Evelyn (Grosshans) Lantis. Colleen was a resident of Mason for 60 years. She was a member of the Child Study Club; Brownie leader; avid sewer and knitter; Executive Secretary at Auto Owners Insurance; and member of Holt United Methodist Church. Colleen loved her trips to Hawaii and the cottage at Graying. Her grandchildren and great-grand children were her pride and joy. She was preceded in death by her parents.

Surviving are her husband of 60 years Howard A. Becker, Jr.; daughter, Sheila K. (Charles) Fortino; son, Rodney D. (Kimberly Ann) Becker; 4 grandchildren; 7 great-grandchildren; and sister, Darlene Goodrich.

Funeral services were held Monday, September 15, 2014 at Holt United Methodist Church, Holt, Michigan with the Rev. Mark Erbes officiating. Those desiring may make contributions to Holt United Methodist Church, Holt, Michigan; or AITCH Foundation (Cancer Research), Lansing, Michigan. Gorsline Runciman Funeral Home, Mason, Michigan.

More About Howard Becker and Colleen Lantis:

Marriage: 1954

Children of Colleen Lantis and Howard Becker are:

 Sheila Kaye¹¹ Becker, born 12 Aug 1956. She married (1) Charles John Fortino; born 16 Jul 1950. She married (2) Richard Paul Slaght; born 03 Mar 1956.

+ 989 ii. Rodney Duane Becker, born 11 Aug 1957.

990 iii. Colleen F. Becker, born Aft. 1954. She married ? Mason; born Aft. 1950.

816. Nancy Ann¹⁰ Barlow (Martin Jay⁹, Eugina Christine (Ida)⁸ Grosshans, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 19 Aug 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 2018 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **James Edward Meulendyke** 20 Jun 1953 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of John Meulendyke and Johanna Hoftiezer. He was born 14 Aug 1926 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin, and died 02 Aug 2010 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nancy Ann Barlow:

Nancy (Barlow) Meulendyke of Grand Rapids died November 25, 2018 at her home. She was born on August 19, 1931 in Jackson, Michigan. Nancy graduated from the University of Michigan in history, and went on to get her Masters in humanities at Michigan State University. Nancy was a teacher, homemaker, and worked for the Catholic Diocese of Lansing until she retired in 1993.

Nancy is survived by her six children, Johanna (Greg Stoner) Eagan, Minnesota, Jane Mary (Richard Baken) DePere, Wisconsin, Martin (Jane Walkendorf) Kansas City, Missouri, Thomas (Julie Viergiver) Lexington, Kentucky, Ann Marie (Scott Goeman) Charlotte, Michigan, and Genevieve (David Siebert) Grand Rapids, Michigan: twenty grandchildren and twelve great-grandchildren.

Nancy is also survived by her sister Jane Nelson of Sarasota, Florida and her brother John Barlow of Lexington, South Carolina. She was preceded in death by James Meulendyke, her husband of 57 years who died in 2010, and her parents Martin and Genevieve (Shea) Barlow.

The Mass of Christian burial will take place Friday, November 30, 2018 at 11:00am at St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic Church, 955 Alton Rd., East Lansing, with a visitation 1 hour prior to the service. The committal will follow in St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Lansing, Michigan. Lansing Catholic charities would welcome donations in her name. Gorsline Runciman Funeral Home, East Lansing, Michigan.

Notes for James Edward Meulendyke:

James Edward Meulendyke of East Lansing died August 2, 2010 after a long illness. He was born on August 14, 1926 in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin. James graduated from Northwestern University where he lettered in football. He went on to receive a Masters degree in history from the University of Michigan and a Ph.D. from Michigan State University. He also served in the U.S. Navy from 1944-1946. James was a teacher, coach, and administrator at East Lansing High School from 1952-1980. He later worked in community education and taught humanities at Lansing Community College until he retired in 1993. He

was appointed to the East Lansing Planning Commission in 1970 and later served as chairman. He cochaired Trees for Tomorrow; a citizen's group which raised money to replant trees on Grand River Avenue after the original trees were struck down by Dutch Elm Disease.

James is survived by his wife of 57 years, Nancy (Barlow); their six children, Johanna (Greg Stoner) Eagan, Minnesota, Jane Mary (Richard Baken) DePere, Wisconsin, Martin (Jane Walkendorf) Kansas City, Missouri, Thomas (Julie Viergiver) Lexington, Kentucky, Ann Marie (Scott Goeman) Charlotte, Michigan and Genevieve (David Siebert) Grand Rapids, Michigan; twenty grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. James is also survived by his brother Albert of Hilton Head, South Carolina. He was preceded in death by his parents John and Johanna (Hofteizer) and his sisters, Joan and Theodora (Hinkamp).

The Mass of Christian burial will take place Friday, August 6, 2010 at 11:00 a.m. at St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic Church, 955 Alton Rd, East Lansing, with a visitation 1 hour prior to the service. The committal will follow in St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Lansing, Michigan. The family will receive friends Thursday evening from 4:00-7:00 p.m. at Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes, 1730 E. Grand River Avenue, East Lansing, MI, followed by the recitation of the Rosary at 7:30 p.m. The family would like to thank the dedicated staff at Timber Ridge Assisted Living for the wonderful care and love they gave Jim over the past 3½ years. Saint Thomas Aquinas School and Lansing Catholic Charities would welcome donations in his name.

More About James Meulendyke and Nancy Barlow: Marriage: 20 Jun 1953, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Nancy Barlow and James Meulendyke are:

- + 991 i. Johanna Shea¹¹ Meulendyke, born 12 Jul 1954 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 992 ii. Jane Mary Meulendyke, born 08 Sep 1955 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 993 iii. Martin John Meulendyke, twin, born 15 Apr 1957 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 994 iv. Thomas James Meulendyke, twin, born 15 Apr 1957 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 995 v. Ann Marie Meulendyke, born 20 May 1963 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 996 vi. Nancy Genevieve Meulendyke, born 23 Jan 1969 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

817. Jane¹⁰ Barlow (Martin Jay⁹, Eugina Christine (Ida)⁸ Grosshans, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 30 Apr 1935 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Edward Nelson** 25 Aug 1955 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Richard Nelson and Elizabeth Ginn. He was born 20 Aug 1930 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 14 Dec 2002 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

More About Richard Nelson and Jane Barlow:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1955, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Jane Barlow and Richard Nelson are:

997 i. Edward Ginn¹¹ Nelson, born 23 Nov 1962 in Florida.
998 ii. Mary Genevieve Nelson, born 06 Jan 1965 in Florida.

818. Dr. John Martin¹⁰ **Barlow** (Martin Jay⁹, Eugina Christine (Ida)⁸ Grosshans, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1945 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Kathleen E. Martin** Jun 1969 in Dade Co, Florida. She was born 19 Jul 1947 in Dade Co, Florida.

More About John Barlow and Kathleen Martin:

Marriage: Jun 1969, Dade Co, Florida

Children of John Barlow and Kathleen Martin are:

999 i. William¹¹ Barlow, born 11 Mar 1973 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.

+ 1000 ii. Dr. Jeffrey Martin Barlow, born 24 Nov 1974 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.

1001 iii. Michael Barlow, born 23 Sep 1978 in Manhattan, Kansas.

819. Gloria Kaye¹⁰ Grosshans (Carl Vicary⁹, Carl Frederick (Fred)⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1942 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 2004 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Darryl Jay Wilkinson** 14 Sep 1963. He was born 02 Apr 1942 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 2010 in LaGrange, Kentucky.

Notes for Gloria Kaye Grosshans:

Gloria K. Wilkinson of Lansing, Michigan, age 61, passed away Sunday, July 18, 2004 after a long battle with Huntington Disease. Thank you, Lord, for receiving Gloria into your house and giving her peace. Born September 16, 1942, she was raised in a rural community and graduated from Stockbridge High School, Salutatorian of her class in 1961. After graduating from Lansing Business University, she went on to her career at Bud Kout's Chevrolet and Ford Motor Credit Company. Her enjoyments included family, travel cooking and friendship.

She is survived by her mother, Leah Faber of Mason, Life-lone friend and husband, Darryl Wilkinson, 1 son, Corey Wilkinson; 1 daughter, Gina (Sheldon) Pfister, 3 grandchildren; Darryl, Jessica, and Spencer Pfister all of Louisville, Kentucky; 1 sister, Karlene (Doug) Workman of Ann Arbor, and brother Fred (Nancy) Grosshans of Mason. She was preceded in death by her father Carl Grosshans, and nephew Todd Grosshans.

Funeral Services will be held on Wednesday, July 21, 2004 at 2:00 pm from Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home in Stockbridge. Burial will follow at Munith Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Heartland Hospice or a Church of One's Choice or Huntington Disease Research.

Notes for Darryl Jay Wilkinson:

LaGrange - Darryl J. Wilkinson passed away on April 21, 2020 in LaGrange Kentucky. He was born on April 02, 1942 in Lake Odessa Michigan. He worked as a computer programmer and had a wonderful sense of humor and charm that made him many lifelong friends. He was a family man. He enjoyed camping, fishing, baseball games, MSU Spartans and bonfires at his home with his children, grandchildren and great grandchildren.

Darryl is survived by his son Corey Wilkinson (Shelly) and his daughter Gina Pfister (Sheldon). He had 4 grandchildren Darryl Wilkinson (Olivia), Jess Pfister (Tessa), Spencer Pfister (Amy) and Nicholas Sams Wilkinson. His great-grandchildren DJ, Jordan and Wynonna. He will be with his youngest great grandson Levi June in heaven. Special mention to Rachel Crenshaw and Isaac Crenshaw. Farmers Market and Super Bowl won't be the same without him. He truly will be missed by many. The family asks that any gifts or donations be made to Alzheimer & Dementia Foundation.

Marriage Notes for Gloria Grosshans and Darryl Wilkinson:

Lansing - A gown of bouquet taffeta appliqued with Venice lace was the choice of Miss Gloria Kaye Grosshans of 315 S. Sycamore St. for her wedding Saturday Sept. 14, 1963 to Darryl Jay Wilkinson. Lace appliques adorned the front of the bouffant, floor length skirt which swept into a chapel train. "Sequins and pearls provided added accent. Tulle petals studded with pearls held her bouffant veil of English illusion. She carried rubrum lilies with Fuji mums. The service took place in the Munith Methodist Church. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Carl Grosshans of 1124 Fitchburg Road. Stockbridge, and the late Mr. Grosshans. The bridegroom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Leslie L. Wilkinson of 5315 Meridan Road, Leslie. The bride was given in marriage by her brother, Frederick Grosshans.

Miss Karlene Grosshans, sister of the bride, was maid of honor, wearing a gown of shrimp colored iridescent taffeta. Bridesmaids, who were similarly gowned in American Beauty red, were Miss Betty Budd of Munith and Miss Carol Marie Wing of Dansville, cousin of the bride. Serving his brother as best man was David Leslie Wilkinson. Guests were seated by Jerry Jackson and Marvin Stiles of Leslie. Gary Wilkinson, brother of the bridegroom, and Russell Raleigh of Stockbridge were groomsmen. Miss Lori Linn Brattain, cousin of the bride, was flower girl, and Duane Wilkinson, the bridegroom's brother, was ringbearer. The newlyweds greeted guests at a reception in the church. After a wedding trip to Lake Michigan and Wisconsin, the Wilkinsons will make their home in Lansing.

More About Darryl Wilkinson and Gloria Grosshans:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1963

Children of Gloria Grosshans and Darryl Wilkinson are:

+ 1002 i. Corey J.¹¹ Wilkinson, born 31 Jul 1968.
 + 1003 ii. Gina Marie Wilkinson, born 10 May 1971.

820. Karlene Lee¹⁰ Grosshans (Carl Vicary⁹, Carl Frederick (Fred)⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 21 Oct 1947. She married (1) Gerald Donald Munsell 09 Oct 1966. He was born 18 Apr 1945. She married (2) Douglas Clement Workman Bef. 2004. He was born 08 Aug 1959.

Marriage Notes for Karlene Grosshans and Gerald Munsell:

Lansing - Now honeymooning on the East Coast are Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Donald Munsell, married Sunday Oct. 9 1966 at the Gregory Baptist Church. They will return late this month to reside in Gregory. The bride, the former Miss Karlene Lee Grosshans of 431 Kipling Blvd., is the daughter of Mrs. Carl V. Grosshans of Stockbridge and of the late Mr. Grosshans. The bridegroom is the son of Harlow E. Munsell, 116 Cass St., Gregory, and of the late Mrs. Munsell. For the double-ring rites, the bride wore an Empire gown of silk linen. The sheath skirt featured a broad hem of heavy Italian lace, featured in leaf appliques on the train. She carried gardenias centered with carnations, roses and daisies.

The bride's brother, Frederick A. Grosshans, gave her away. The bride's sister, Mrs. Darryl Wilkinson of Lansing, was matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Curtis Poole of Grand Rapids, sister of the bridegroom; Miss Glenna Simonds of Ypsilanti; and junior bridesmaid, Lori Linn Brattain of Leslie, cousin of the bride. They were identically gowned in kelly green peau de soie, styled along Empire lines and carried chrysanthemums in fall hues. Jerry Holloway of Gregory was best man. Groomsmen were Darryl Wilkinson of Lansing, brother-in-law of the bride; Curtis Poole of Grand Rapids, brother-in-law of the bridegroom; and Robert Munsell of Gregory, the bridegroom's brother.

More About Gerald Munsell and Karlene Grosshans:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1966

More About Douglas Workman and Karlene Grosshans:

Marriage: Bef. 2004

Child of Karlene Grosshans and Gerald Munsell is:

+ 1004 i. Brent Carl¹¹ Munsell, born 12 Jan 1971.

821. Frederick A. (Fred)¹⁰ Grosshans (Carl Vicary⁹, Carl Frederick (Fred)⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 27 Apr 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 2019 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Lee ?**. She was born 11 Oct 1949.

Notes for Frederick A. (Fred) Grosshans:

Frederick A. "Fred" Grosshans, 68, of Mason, Michigan passed away on Tuesday, January 8, 2019. Fred was born to Carl and Leah Grosshans. Fred was preceded in death by his parents, his son Todd Grosshans and sister, Gloria Wilkinson.

Surviving are his wife of 49 years Nancy Grosshans, their daughter Christine (Greg) Kennedy of Centennial, Colorado, son Benjamin (Michelle Lutz) Grosshans of Grand Ledge, Michigan, grandchildren; Blake Kennedy, Luke Kennedy, Savannah Grosshans, Todd Grosshans, sister Karlene (Doug) Workman of Gaylord, Michigan, brother-in-law Darryl Wilkinson and many friends.

Fred was self-employed as a painter for many years with Grosshans Painting Inc. He enjoyed working with his hands, and was an avid golfer, fisherman, and gardener. He also enjoyed traveling throughout the United States with Nancy. Simply put he enjoyed being outdoors.

Private family services will be held at Gorsline Runciman Funeral Home with Interment to follow in Maple Grove Cemetery. Please consider a memorial contribution in memory of Frederick A. Grosshans

to Heartland Hospice. Gorsline Runciman Funeral Home, Mason, Michigan.

Children of Frederick Grosshans and Nancy? are:

 Todd Carl¹¹ Grosshans, born 25 Nov 1972 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1994 in Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Todd Carl Grosshans:

Todd Carl Grosshans of Mason, age 21, died July 12,1994. He was born November 25, 1972 in Lansing. Todd graduated from Mason High School in 1991. He attended L.C.C. and had future plans to pursue a Physical Therapy Degree. He was a past member of Painters and Decorators of America Local 845.

Surviving are his parents, Fred and Nancy Grosshans; and 1 brother, Ben Grosshans, all of Mason; 1 sister, Christine Grosshans of Ann Arbor; grandparents, Leah Faber of Lansing and Carl and Alice Tisch of Florida; several aunts, uncles and cousins.

Funeral services will be held 2:30 p.m. Thursday, July 14, 1994 at the Gorsline-Runciman Co. Ball-Dunn Chapel, Mason. Interment in Maple Grove Cemetery, Mason. Friends may call at the Chapel beginning 2 p.m. Wednesday, where the family will receive friends 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Contributions in memory of Todd may be made to All Saints Lutheran Church, 720 W. South St, Mason, MI 48854.

- 1006 ii. Christine Marie Grosshans, born 19 Mar 1971. She married Gregory Scott Kennedy; born 06 Oct 1974.
- 1007 iii. Benjamin Robert Grosshans, born 06 Nov 1976. He married Michelle Lutz; born Aft. 1974.

823. William Gustav¹⁰ Grosshans (Edward William⁹, William J. Frederick⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1929 in Friendship, Adams Co, Wisconsin, and died 31 Jan 2004 in Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co, Wisconsin. He married **Helen Ann Conners** 21 Aug 1954. She was born 12 Jun 1934.

Notes for William Gustav Grosshans:

William G. Grosshans, 74, of 609 N. 25th St., passed away Saturday morning, Jan. 31. 2004. at Sheboygan Memorial Medical Center, following a courageous battle with diabetes. Born Oct. 29, 1929, in Friendship, Wisconsin, Bill was a son of the late Edward and Marie Steinke Grosshans. He was a graduate of Baraboo Senior High School. Bill served his country In the U S Army during the Korean War. On Aug. 21, 1954, he was united in marriage to Helen Ann Conners Bill worked for the Kohler Co. for 15 years, retiring in 1993. He was a member of St. Dominic Catholic Church. He enjoyed woodworking, gardening, and was an outdoor grill master. He was an avid Packer and Brewer fan, and was a baseball umpire in Baraboo, for many years. He enjoyed all things outdoors including hunting and fishing, and walks in the woods.

William is survived by his wife Helen, his three children, William (Krista) of Madison, Patty (Steve) Preston of Sauk City, and Dennis (Denise) of Atlanta, Georgia, six grandchildren, Jessica (James) Shanks, Kathleen Preston, Madeline Preston, Ashley Grosshans, Connor Grosshans and Alexandra Grosshans and one great-granddaughter, Jillian Shanks. Besides his parents, Bill was preceded in death by a daughter, Kathleen.

Bill's request was for a private family service. Interment will take place in Calvary Cemetery. A memorial fund has been established in his name. The family wishes to thank Jenny Branstaedt, RN, Drs. Lori and Michael Brooks, and the nurses and staff at 3K at Sheboygan Memorial Medical Center. The Lippert-Olson Funeral Home has been entrusted with the arrangements.

Whoever Makes A Garden; Has made a world of friends-; The freshness of the morning, The dew when sunlight ends, The wind, the rain, the sunshine, The rich and fertile sod, Whoever makes a garden; Walks hand in hand with God.

More About William Grosshans and Helen Conners: Marriage: 21 Aug 1954

Children of William Grosshans and Helen Conners are:

+ 1008 i. William Joseph¹¹ Grosshans, born 20 Jun 1955.

1009

 Kathleen Mary Grosshans, born 12 Jun 1956 in Baraboo, Sauk Co, Wisconsin; died 10 Aug 1979 in Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co, Wisconsin. She married Dennis J. Wettstein 24 Jun 1978 in Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co, Wisconsin; born 21 May 1954.

More About Dennis Wettstein and Kathleen Grosshans:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1978, Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co, Wisconsin

- + 1010 iii. Patricia Ann (Patty) Grosshans, born 13 Oct 1957.
 - 1011 iv. Dennis E. Grosshans, born 06 Apr 1961. He married Virginia D. Paulk; born 17 Aug 1968.
- **835.** Emma Pauline (Molly)¹⁰ Brown (Margaret Catherine⁹ Funk, Anna Maria⁸ Fenchel, Anna Maria⁷ Kuebler, Anna Maria⁶ Grosshans, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1912 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas, and died 08 Mar 1960 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. She married **Ralph Robert Ferguson**. He was born 24 Feb 1909, and died 20 Mar 1997.

Child of Emma Brown and Ralph Ferguson is:

1012 i. Derrill Gene¹¹ Ferguson, born 21 Oct 1932 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas, died 12 Jun 1996 in Arkansas.

836. Georgia Clara¹⁰ Brown (Margaret Catherine⁹ Funk, Anna Maria⁸ Fenchel, Anna Maria⁷ Kuebler, Anna Maria⁶ Grosshans, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1914 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas, and died 20 Jan 1989 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. She married **Raymond Seth Robinson** 13 Jun 1933 in Saline, Arkansas. He was born 05 Mar 1914 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas, and died 1951 in Dallas, Collin Co, Texas.

More About Raymond Robinson and Georgia Brown:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1933, Saline, Arkansas

Child of Georgia Brown and Raymond Robinson is:

 James Raymond (Pero)¹¹ Robinson, born 24 Oct 1933 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas; died 20 Dec 1991 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. He married Patricia Ilene Tindall Busch; born 13 Feb 1935 in St. Paul, Minnesota; died 22 Mar 2015 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

838. Carl Henry¹⁰ Brown (Margaret Catherine⁹ Funk, Anna Maria⁸ Fenchel, Anna Maria⁷ Kuebler, Anna Maria⁶ Grosshans, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 03 Oct 1917 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas, and died 07 Jul 2002 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. He married **Minnie Louise Shadle** 13 Sep 1941 in Saline, Arkansas. She was born 29 Oct 1922 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas, and died 20 Feb 2010 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

More About Carl Brown and Minnie Shadle:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1941, Saline, Arkansas

Children of Carl Brown and Minnie Shadle are:

- + 1014 i. Joan Marie¹¹ Brown, born 05 Jul 1942 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas; died 28 Apr 2009 in Owls Head, Knox Co, Maine.
 - 1015 ii. Joyce Ann Brown. She married ? Bobbitt.
- **843.** Frank Austin (Babe)¹⁰ Brown (Margaret Catherine⁹ Funk, Anna Maria⁸ Fenchel, Anna Maria⁷ Kuebler, Anna Maria⁶ Grosshans, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1927 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas, and died 25 Jun 2011 in Austin, Lonoke Co, Arkansas. He married **Mary Ellen Richardson** 18 Feb 1950 in Saline, Arkansas. She was born 1926 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

More About Frank Brown and Mary Richardson:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1950, Saline, Arkansas

Children of Frank Brown and Mary Richardson are:

- 1016 i. Suzanne¹¹ Brown, born 1945 in Arkansas.
- ii. Ellen Leneille Brown, born 31 Jul 1950 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas; died 01 Jun 2015 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.
- 1018 iii. Phillip Eric Brown, born 18 Aug 1954 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas; died 04 Oct 2004 in North Little Rock,

Pulaski Co, Arkansas. He married Sandra Marie Kee 01 Jan 1983 in Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

More About Phillip Brown and Sandra Kee: Marriage: 01 Jan 1983, Pulaski Co, Arkansas

846. William Kenneth¹⁰ Brown (Margaret Catherine⁹ Funk, Anna Maria⁸ Fenchel, Anna Maria⁷ Kuebler, Anna Maria⁶ Grosshans, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1937 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas, and died 25 Apr 2002 in Highlands Ranch, Douglas Co, Colorado. He married Barbara Jean Brogley 25 Jan 1958 in Faulkner Co, Arkansas. She was born 11 Dec 1935 in Conway, Faulkner Co, Arkansas, and died 17 Feb 2021 in Missouri.

More About William Brown and Barbara Brogley: Marriage: 25 Jan 1958, Faulkner Co, Arkansas

Child of William Brown and Barbara Brogley is:

i. Catherine Parrish¹¹ Brown, born 27 Aug 1960 in Fayetteville, Washington Co, Arkansas; died 15 Mar 2021 in Cupertino, Santa Clara Co, California. She married Michael Devon Ogden 24 Oct 1993 in Jefferson Co,

More About Michael Ogden and Catherine Brown: Marriage: 24 Oct 1993, Jefferson Co, Colorado

851. Anna Agnes¹⁰ Heselschwerdt (Christian⁹, Barbara Christina⁸ Wurster, Anna Maria⁷ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Georg Friedrich⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1892 in Pennsylvania, and died 11 Mar 1969. She married Albert Geiger 1912 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 1886, and died 1924.

More About Albert Geiger and Anna Heselschwerdt:

Marriage: 1912, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Anna Heselschwerdt and Albert Geiger are:

- i. Albert¹¹ Geiger, Jr., born 26 Apr 1913 in Pennsylvania; died 1974.
- 1021 ii. Carl Ernest Geiger, born 23 Sep 1914 in Pennsylvania, died 1977.
- iii. Anna Dolores Geiger, born 17 Jul 1916 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 1997. 1022
- iv. Louise Helen Geiger, born 09 Mar 1923 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 2005. 1023
- 1024 v. Elizabeth Marie (Babe) Geiger, born 02 Nov 1924 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Ćo, Pennsylvania; died 2002.

Generation No. 11

862. Lois Corine¹¹ Cobey (Cora¹⁰ Mach, Anna Christina⁹ Ernst, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Clayton Plank 29 Jan 1933 in Alhambra, California. He was born Aft. 1900. She married (2) Rowland Godfrey 19 Apr 1946 in El Monte, California. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Clayton Plank and Lois Cobey: Marriage: 29 Jan 1933, Alhambra, California

More About Rowland Godfrey and Lois Cobey: Marriage: 19 Apr 1946, El Monte, California

Child of Lois Cobey and Clayton Plank is:

i. Corlee Ann¹² Plank, born 24 Sep 1934 in California.

Child of Lois Cobey and Rowland Godfrey is:

i. Lynn Eldon¹² Godfrey, born 29 Mar 1947 in California.

865. Rita Marie¹¹ Cobey (Cora¹⁰ Mach, Anna Christina⁹ Ernst, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Rufus Harold Buckner** 18 Oct 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Dec 1920 in Monerey, Tennessee.

More About Rufus Buckner and Rita Cobey:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1941, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Rita Cobey and Rufus Buckner are:

- i. Vicki Joann¹² Buckner, born 04 Feb 1949 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 1028 ii. John Harold Buckner, born 03 Dec 1953 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1029 iii. Jeffrey Carl Buckner, born 13 Apr 1960 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 1030 iv. James Cobey Buckner, born 18 Jun 1961 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

866. Mary Louise¹¹ Moore (Claude Otto (Leadley)¹⁰, Marie Elizabeth (Mary)⁹ Ernst, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1915 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1988 in Seattle, Washington. She married **Merril James Anderson** 17 Jun 1938. He was born 29 Aug 1909 in Warren Co, Illinois, and died 15 Jan 1945 in somewhere in South Pacific.

More About Merril Anderson and Mary Moore:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1938

Child of Mary Moore and Merril Anderson is:

i. Betty Jean¹² Anderson, born 02 May 1939 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

867. Claudia May (Billie)¹¹ Moore (Claude Otto (Leadley)¹⁰, Marie Elizabeth (Mary)⁹ Ernst, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 05 Nov 1916 in Sidney, Montana. She married **John Schiller** 30 Jun 1944 in Seattle, Washington. He was born 22 Jul 1917 in Markinch, Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About John Schiller and Claudia Moore:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1944, Seattle, Washington

Children of Claudia Moore and John Schiller are:

- + 1032 i. Judith Dalena¹² Schiller, born 26 Jun 1945 in Seattle, Washington.
- + 1033 ii. Joan Helen Schiller, born 16 Feb 1947 in Seattle, Washington.

869. McKinley Wesley¹¹ Kriegh II (Macie Anne (Leadley)¹⁰ Moore, Marie Elizabeth (Mary)⁹ Ernst, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1924 in Washington D. C.. He married **Beverly Claire Bumgarner** 06 Jun 1948 in Washington D. C.. She was born 14 Jan 1926 in Decatur, Illinois.

More About McKinley Kriegh and Beverly Bumgarner:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1948, Washington D. C.

Children of McKinley Kriegh and Beverly Bumgarner are:

+ 1034 i. Jennifer Owen¹² Kriegh, born 25 Sep 1950 in Washington D. C..

 ii. Alice Jean Kriegh, born 10 Dec 1954 in Washington D. C.. She married James Reading Aft. 1974; born Aft. 1949.

More About James Reading and Alice Kriegh:

Marriage: Aft. 1974

- + 1036 iii. McKinley Wesley Kriegh III, born 30 May 1956 in Washington D. C..
- + 1037 iv. George Ray VanGundy Kriegh, born 01 Jul 1960 in Washington D. C..
- **870.** Charles Robert¹¹ Kriegh (Macie Anne (Leadley)¹⁰ Moore, Marie Elizabeth (Mary)⁹ Ernst, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1925 in Washington D. C.. He married **Lois Bertha Harcum** 14 Apr 1948 in Manassas, Virginia. She was born 11 Sep 1925 in Cambridge, Maryland.

More About Charles Kriegh and Lois Harcum:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1948, Manassas, Virginia

Children of Charles Kriegh and Lois Harcum are:

- 1038 i. Laurie Ann¹² Kriegh, born 27 Feb 1949 in Washington D. C..
- + 1039 ii. Steven Alan Kriegh, born 14 Jul 1952 in Washington D. C..
- + 1040 iii. Ellen Joanna Kriegh, born 22 Jun 1954 in Santa Monica, California.
- + 1041 iv. Carolyn Kriegh, born 18 Oct 1959 in Ingelwood, California.
 - v. Daniel Robert Kriegh, born 02 Jan 1967 in Santa Monica, California.
- **871.** Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Kriegh (Macie Anne (Leadley)¹⁰ Moore, Marie Elizabeth (Mary)⁹ Ernst, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1932 in Washington D. C.. She married **Paul Richard Friztler** Aft. 1950. He was born 03 Aug 1930.

More About Paul Friztler and Mary Kriegh:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Mary Kriegh and Paul Friztler are:

- 1043 i. Marcia Marie¹² Friztler, born 29 Sep 1965 in Boise, Idaho.
- 1044 ii. Eric Jacob Friztler, born 25 Apr 1967 in Boise, Idaho. He married Kristen Kay Brown 05 Aug 1989 in Emmett, Idaho; born Aft. 1966.

More About Eric Friztler and Kristen Brown: Marriage: 05 Aug 1989, Emmett, Idaho

- 1045 iii. Paul Leadley Friztler, born 24 Feb 1968 in Nampa, Idaho.
- 1046 iv. Paula Christina Friztler, born 08 Jun 1970 in Nampa, Idaho.
- **872. John Griffith**¹¹ **Moore** (Edward Cash¹⁰, Marie Elizabeth (Mary)⁹ Ernst, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1929 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Virginia Ann Sternau** 13 Jun 1948 in Minneaplois, Minnesota. She was born 15 Feb 1927 in New York, New York.

More About John Moore and Virginia Sternau:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1948, Minneaplois, Minnesota

Children of John Moore and Virginia Sternau are:

 Charles James¹² Moore, born 05 Jan 1952 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. He married Kathryn Ann Kasprzak 23 Sep 1982; born Aft. 1951.

More About Charles Moore and Kathryn Kasprzak: Marriage: 23 Sep 1982

- + 1048 ii. Jennifer Lynn Moore, born 26 Nov 1955 in San Luis Obispo, California.
 - 1049 iii. Kevin Cash Moore, born 01 Nov 1957 in Santa Monica, California. He married Nancy Jane Kaufman 03 Jan 1987 in New Orleans, Louisana; born 25 Jun 1965 in New Orleans, Louisana.

More About Kevin Moore and Nancy Kaufman:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1987, New Orleans, Louisana

1050 iv. Robin Dale Moore, born 16 Oct 1965 in Santa Monica, California.

873. William Harry¹¹ **Willert** (Katherine Marie¹⁰ Ernst, twin, George William⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1920 in Waltz, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 2004. He married **Eleanor E. Engelken** 30 Dec 1944 in Patterson, New Jersey. She was born 18 May 1921 in Patterson, New Jersey.

More About William Willert and Eleanor Engelken: Marriage: 30 Dec 1944, Patterson, New Jersey

Children of William Willert and Eleanor Engelken are:

i. Lois Eleanor¹² Willert, born 01 Oct 1947 in Clifton, New Jersey.
ii. Beth Anna Willert, born 25 Jun 1954 in North Plainfield, New Jersey.
iii. Sara Marie Willert, born 10 Apr 1956 in North Plainfield, New Jersey.

874. Virginia Katherine¹¹ **Willert** (Katherine Marie¹⁰ Ernst, twin, George William⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 29 Sep 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 2005 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clifton I. Geer** 28 Dec 1946 in Dundee, Michigan. He was born 27 Dec 1923 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1992.

More About Virginia Katherine Willert:

Funeral Home: Nie Family Funeral Home Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Hospital at death: Huron Woods Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clifton Geer and Virginia Willert: Marriage: 28 Dec 1946, Dundee, Michigan

Children of Virginia Willert and Clifton Geer are:

- + 1054 i. Susan Virginia¹² Geer, born 08 Jul 1948 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1055 ii. Nancy Kay Geer, born 29 Aug 1952 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1056 iii. Karen Marie Geer, born 06 Jun 1957 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

876. Jean Louise¹¹ **Watling** (Clara Louise¹⁰ Ernst, twin, George William⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1922 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth Lester McCulligh** 04 Sep 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Oct 1917 in Sault Sainte Marie, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1983 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kenneth McCulligh and Jean Watling:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1941, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jean Watling and Kenneth McCulligh is:

 Sandra Marie¹² McCulligh, born 04 Jun 1942 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1944 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

877. Iva Marie¹¹ Watling (Clara Louise¹⁰ Ernst, twin, George William⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1924 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Benjamin Benson I** 25 Jan 1946 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 30 May 1923 in Kilmarnock, Virginia, and died 11 Dec 1976 in Kilmarnock, Virginia.

More About Raymond Benson and Iva Watling:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1946, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Iva Watling and Raymond Benson are:

- + 1058 i. Diane Marie¹² Benson, born 04 Nov 1946 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1059 ii. Raymond Benjamin Benson II, born 04 Dec 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1060 iii. Linda Kay Benson, born 17 Dec 1951 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1061 iv. Rebecca Sue Benson, born 24 Feb 1957 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1062 v. William Carl Benson, born 01 Oct 1958 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **878.** Carl Junoir¹¹ Watling (Clara Louise¹⁰ Ernst, twin, George William⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 27 Dec 1929 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ella Luette Stone** 25 Nov 1955 in Findley, Ohio. She was born 22 Nov 1930 in Findley, Ohio.

More About Carl Watling and Ella Stone:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1955, Findley, Ohio

Children of Carl Watling and Ella Stone are:

- 1063 i. Thomas Carl¹² Watling, born 19 May 1957 in Ohio.
- + 1064 ii. Anthony Nelson Watling, born 26 Sep 1959 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- **879. Betty Mae**¹¹ **Watling** (Clara Louise¹⁰ Ernst, twin, George William⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1932 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Fredrick Heater** 18 Oct 1952 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jun 1929 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Heater and Betty Watling:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1952, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Betty Watling and William Heater are:

- + 1065 i. Christien Denise¹² Heater, born 25 Aug 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. 1066 ii. Karen Jenee Heater, born 09 Aug 1955 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She r
 - Karen Jenee Heater, born 09 Aug 1955 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Martin Dusbiber 21 Jun 1975 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1949. She married (2) Charles Stoneon 31 May 1980 in Dover, Delaware; born 11 Sep 1943.

More About Martin Dusbiber and Karen Heater:

Divorce: Sep 1975

Marriage: 21 Jun 1975, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Stoneon and Karen Heater: Marriage: 31 May 1980, Dover, Delaware

- + 1067 iii. Kathryn Joanna Heater, born 05 Jul 1957 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1068 iv. Karla Joy Heater, born 29 Dec 1959 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1069 v. William Scott Heater, born 01 Jun 1963 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **880.** Patricia Ann¹¹ Watling (Clara Louise¹⁰ Ernst, twin, George William⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1938 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lynnwood Arthur Davis** 17 Dec 1955 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 May 1938 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lynnwood Davis and Patricia Watling:

Divorce: 1986

Marriage: 17 Dec 1955, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Patricia Watling and Lynnwood Davis are:

- + 1070 i. Denise Lynne¹² Davis, born 19 Jun 1956 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1071 ii. Melinda Ann Davis, born 03 Mar 1962 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- **882.** Kenneth Lawrence¹¹ Ernst (Alvin John¹⁰, Otto Louis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1927 in Shinston, West Virginia. He married **Evelyn Rice** 20 Apr 1951 in Ephrata, Washington. She was born 21 Oct 1931 in Bakersfield, California.

More About Kenneth Ernst and Evelyn Rice: Marriage: 20 Apr 1951, Ephrata, Washington

Children of Kenneth Ernst and Evelyn Rice are:

- i. David Eugene¹² Ernst, born 28 Nov 1953 in Casablanca, Morocco.
- ii. Kathleen Patrica Ernst, born 15 Feb 1955 in Madison, Wisconsin.
- 1074 iii. Douglas Wayne Ernst, born 29 Mar 1957 in Oildale, California.
- 1075 iv. Diana Lynn Ernst, born 10 May 1958 in Bakersfield, California.
 - 1076 v. Linda Marie Ernst, born 03 Sep 1959 in Oildale, California.
- **883.** Lyle Paul¹¹ Ernst (Alvin John¹⁰, Otto Louis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1929 in Flat Rock, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1987 in Dayton, Ohio. He married **Betty Ann Murphy** 05 Oct 1959 in Whittier, California. She was born 10 Jun 1939 in Pueblo, Colorado.

More About Lyle Ernst and Betty Murphy: Marriage: 05 Oct 1959, Whittier, California

Children of Lyle Ernst and Betty Murphy are:

- + 1077 i. Teresa Carol¹² Ernst, born 13 Oct 1960 in Whittier, California.
- + 1078 ii. Dale Mark Ernst, born 18 Jun 1964 in Whittier, California.
 - 1079 iii. Larry John Ernst, born 11 Jun 1970 in Columbus, Ohio. He married Tici Lee Flowers 01 Oct 1988 in Columbus, Ohio; born 03 Jan 1973 in Columbus, Ohio.

More About Larry Ernst and Tici Flowers: Marriage: 01 Oct 1988, Columbus, Ohio

- + 1080 iv. Shirley Lynn Ernst, born 24 Feb 1974 in Columbus, Ohio.
- **884. Delores Mary**¹¹ **Ernst** (Alvin John¹⁰, Otto Louis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1930 in Flat Rock, Michigan. She married **Ray Rogers** 04 Mar 1948 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Jan 1923 in Omer, Michigan.

More About Ray Rogers and Delores Ernst:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1948, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Delores Ernst and Ray Rogers are:

i. Vicki Lynn¹² Rogers, born 02 Jan 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

ii. Sherry Kay Rogers, born 22 Feb 1955 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Chris Young Aft. 1973; born Aft. 1948.

More About Chris Young and Sherry Rogers: Marriage: Aft. 1973

885. Ronald Alvin¹¹ Ernst (Alvin John¹⁰, Otto Louis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 06 Jun 1942

in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Judith Von Hofe** 04 Jul 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Jul 1942. He married **(2) Pauline Maxine Goebl** 19 Mar 1966 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Dec 1946.

More About Ronald Ernst and Judith Von Hofe:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1960, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Ernst and Pauline Goebl:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1966, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Ronald Ernst and Judith Von Hofe are:

 Stephen Alan¹² Ernst, born 27 Feb 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Pamela Ann Johns 30 Dec 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1960.

> More About Stephen Ernst and Pamela Johns: Marriage: 30 Dec 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1084 ii. Gregory Alvin Ernst, born 23 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Ronald Ernst and Pauline Goebl are:

i. Heide Marie¹² Ernst, born 07 Oct 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1086 ii. Holly Beth Ernst, born 07 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

886. Bernard Devere¹¹ Schmitz (Beulah Ann¹⁰ Ernst, Otto Louis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1926 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Yvonne Harms** 25 Jan 1947 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Apr 1926 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Bernard Schmitz and Yvonne Harms:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1947, Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Bernard Schmitz and Yvonne Harms are:

- + 1087 i. Diane Marie¹² Schmitz, born 01 Jan 1949 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 1088 ii. Donna Marie Schmitz, born 22 Dec 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1089 iii. David Devere Schmitz, born 25 Mar 1951 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 1090 iv. Debroah Ann Schmitz, born 25 Jul 1952 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 + 1091 v. Dean Michael Schmitz, born 02 Feb 1954 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1091 v. Dean Michael Schmitz, born 02 Feb 1954 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 + 1092 vi. Denise Elizabeth Schmitz, born 29 Aug 1956 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 1093 vii. Dawn Michelle Schmitz, born 02 Feb 1958 in Michigan.

887. Lauraine Ann¹¹ Schmitz (Beulah Ann¹⁰ Ernst, Otto Louis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1938 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1958 in Jasper, Indiana. She married **Roger Gutgsell** 18 May 1958 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Jan 1924 in Jasper, Indiana.

More About Roger Gutgsell and Lauraine Schmitz:

Marriage: 18 May 1958, Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Lauraine Schmitz and Roger Gutgsell are:

- + 1094 i. Pamela Ann¹² Gutgsell, born 02 Jan 1949 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 1095 ii. Cynthia Louise Gutgsell, born 16 Jun 1950 in San Antonio, Texas.
 - 1096 iii. Gregory George Gutgsell, born 01 Jul 1953 in San Antonio, Texas. He married Jody ?; born Aft. 1953.
- + 1097 iv. Lauarie Ann Gutgsell, born 10 Jun 1955 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 - 1098 v. Gary Alex Gutgsell, born 28 Aug 1958 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Donna ?; born Aft. 1958.

888. Mary Ann¹¹ Schmitz (Beulah Ann¹⁰ Ernst, Otto Louis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1935 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Hudson** 29 Jun 1957 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Sep 1931 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Hudson and Mary Schmitz: Marriage: 29 Jun 1957, Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Schmitz and Charles Hudson are:

 Mark Steven¹² Hudson, born 18 Apr 1958 in Indianapolis, Indiana. He married Christine Margaret Neely 11 Feb 1983 in Bradenton, Florida; born 01 Jan 1952 in Elmhurst, Illinois.

More About Mark Hudson and Christine Neely: Marriage: 11 Feb 1983. Bradenton, Florida

 Sandra Marie Hudson, born 23 Apr 1961 in Bradenton, Florida. She married David Matthew Rocklien 27 Apr 1986 in Sarasota, Florida; born 01 May 1957 in Port Jefferson, New York.

> More About David Rocklien and Sandra Hudson: Marriage: 27 Apr 1986, Sarasota, Florida

- 1101 iii. Brent Kevin Hudson, born 13 Nov 1962 in Bradenton, Florida.
- 1102 iv. Cheryl Ann Hudson, born 21 Jun 1965 in Bradenton, Florida. She married Stephen Harlon Johnson Aft. 1983; born 09 Apr 1963 in Bradenton, Florida.

More About Stephen Johnson and Cheryl Hudson: Marriage: Aft. 1983

- 1103 v. Lisa Lauraine Hudson, born 12 May 1969 in Bradenton, Florida.
- **889. Murl Mark**¹¹ **Schmitz** (Beulah Ann¹⁰ Ernst, Otto Louis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 20 Sep 1937 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Janet Pease** 12 May 1962 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Jun 1937 in Waterbury, Conneticut. He married **(2) Linda Kay Miskow Harrison** 09 Oct 1989 in Engelwood, Florida. She was born 10 Dec 1940 in Ohio.

More About Murl Schmitz and Janet Pease:

Marriage: 12 May 1962, Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Murl Schmitz and Linda Harrison: Marriage: 09 Oct 1989, Engelwood, Florida

Children of Murl Schmitz and Janet Pease are:

- i. Kevin Joseph¹² Schmitz, born 19 Apr 1963 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 ii. Carolanne Marie Schmitz, born 28 May 1968 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 1106 iii. Julie Elizabeth Schmitz, born 13 Jun 1972 in London, Ontario, Canada.
- **890.** Karen Marie¹¹ Neiman (Elsie Marie¹⁰ Ernst, Otto Louis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Michael Diamond** 10 Apr 1970. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About Robert Diamond and Karen Neiman:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1970

Children of Karen Neiman and Robert Diamond are:

- i. Deborah Ann¹² Diamond, born 17 Jun 1972 in Michigan.
- ii. Michael Robert Diamond, born 23 Jan 1976 in Michigan.

893. Roger Lewis¹¹ Ernst (Floyd Ferdinand William¹⁰, Karl Lewis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1944 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Sue Brown Aft. 1963. She was born Aft. 1943. He married (2) Marlene Coe Aft. 1965. She was born Aft. 1943. He married (3) Dawn Patrice Miller 02 Mar 1974 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Dec 1950 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roger Lewis Ernst:

Long Binh, Viet Nam — Army Sp-4 Roger L. Ernst, 24, son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Ernst, 12747 Wabash Rd., Milan, Michigan, was assigned to the 1st Logistical Command near Long Binh, Viet Nam, on March 25, 1969. Spec. Ernst is a personal specialist with the command's Headquarters Detachment. He entered the Army in April 1968 and was last stationed at Ft. Knox, Kentucky. The specialist graduated in 1962 from Milan High School and received a B.B.A. degree in 1968 from Cleary College, and is a member of Tau Kappa Delta fraternity. His wife, Marlene, lives in Ann Arbor.

More About Roger Ernst and Sue Brown:

Marriage: Aft. 1963

More About Roger Ernst and Marlene Coe:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

More About Roger Ernst and Dawn Miller:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1974, Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Roger Ernst and Dawn Miller are:

1109 i. Erica Lee¹² Ernst, born 22 May 1977 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

ii. Shana Lauren Ernst, born 10 May 1979 in Columbia, Maryland.
iii. Brittanie Lynn Ernst, born 14 Oct 1981 in Columbia, Maryland.

894. Berneice Karen¹¹ **Ernst** (Floyd Ferdinand William¹⁰, Karl Lewis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 25 Feb 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Fred Falk** Nov 1963. He was born Aft. 1941. She married **(2) Harry Reed** Aug 1968 in Dundee, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1943.

More About Fred Falk and Berneice Ernst:

Marriage: Nov 1963

More About Harry Reed and Berneice Ernst: Marriage: Aug 1968, Dundee, Michigan

Child of Berneice Ernst and Harry Reed is:

+ 1112 i. Berneice Lee¹² Reed, born 02 Aug 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

896. Dorothy¹¹ **Ernst** (Ambrose William¹⁰, Karl Lewis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1997. She married **Vernon Hubert (Bud) Texter** 21 Jun 1958 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Sep 1926 in Hastings, Michigan.

More About Dorothy Ernst:

Burial: Oct 1997, Riverside Cemetery Delton, Michigan

More About Vernon Texter and Dorothy Ernst:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1958, Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Marble Memorial Methodist Church Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Ernst and Vernon Texter are:

+ 1113 i. John Fredrich¹² Texter, born 23 Dec 1959 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- ii. Carol Louise Texter, born 27 Dec 1961 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1961 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1115 iii. Julie Ann Texter, born 18 May 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - 1116 iv. Sally Marie Texter, born 07 Apr 1965 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. She married Robert William Shuster 25 May 1985 in Delton, Michigan; born 1963 in Michigan.

More About Robert Shuster and Sally Texter: Marriage: 25 May 1985, Delton, Michigan

897. Phyllis Louise¹¹ Ernst (Ambrose William¹⁰, Karl Lewis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 26 Feb 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Warren David Wilkinson Bet. 125 - 1957 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Apr 1934 in Owosso, Michigan. She married (2) Richard Wiley Brownlee Jul 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 05 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Phyllis Louise Ernst:

Phyllis Ernst Wilkinson Brownlee, age 79, of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed away at her home on May 26, 2014. She was born February 26, 1935 in Saline, Michigan to Ambrose and Catherine (Prosser) Ernst.

Beloved wife of the late R. Wiley Brownlee. Loving mother of Brad (Arlene) Wilkinson, Calvin (Barbara) Wilkinson and Jennifer (Kevin) Sharp. Step-mother of Dan Truth and Ken Brownlee. Dear grandmother of Sarah Truth, Chris Sharp, Jacob and Erin Wilkinson, Bethany Sheldon, Nick and Andy Wilkinson, Danielle Briggs, Brad and John Royalty. Sister of Ralph (Pat) Ernst, Cathy (Bill) Rogers and the late Dorothy Ernst Texter.

A Memorial service will be held at 11 AM on Saturday, June 21, 2014 at Muehlig Funeral Chapel 403 S. 4th Avenue Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104.

More About Warren Wilkinson and Phyllis Ernst:

Marriage: Bet. 125 - 1957, Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Brownlee and Phyllis Ernst:

Marriage: Jul 1977, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Phyllis Ernst and Warren Wilkinson are:

 Jennifer Lynn¹² Wilkinson, born 05 Nov 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Roger Black 15 Aug 1981 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1959. She married (2) Kevin Sharp 27 May 1994 in Okemos or Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 23 Jan 1956 in Michigan.

> More About Roger Black and Jennifer Wilkinson: Marriage: 15 Aug 1981, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kevin Sharp and Jennifer Wilkinson: Marriage: 27 May 1994, Okemos or Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 1118 ii. Calvin John Wilkinson, born 15 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1119 iii. Bradley Mark Wilkinson, born 27 Mar 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

898. Ralph¹¹ Ernst (Ambrose William¹⁰, Karl Lewis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Sarah Ogden 24 Jun 1967 in Richman, California. She was born 25 Sep 1938 in Oakland, California. He married (2) Patricia Finn 20 Feb 1988 in Davis, California. She was born 24 Mar 1939 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

More About Ralph Ernst and Sarah Ogden: Marriage: 24 Jun 1967, Richman, California

More About Ralph Ernst and Patricia Finn: Marriage: 20 Feb 1988, Davis, California

Child of Ralph Ernst and Sarah Ogden is:

i. Carol Louise¹² Ernst, born 01 Apr 1971 in Sacramento, California.

899. Catherine Ann¹¹ Ernst (Ambrose William¹⁰, Karl Lewis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 26 Apr 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Allen Rodgers** 12 Aug 1967 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Feb 1943 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About William Rodgers and Catherine Ernst:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1967, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Catherine Ernst and William Rodgers are:

 i. Jeffrey Allen¹² Rodgers, born 02 Mar 1969 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married Erica Stockwell 10 Aug 1996 in Kalamazoo, Michigan; born 26 Jan 1974.

> More About Jeffrey Rodgers and Erica Stockwell: Marriage: 10 Aug 1996, Kalamazoo, Michigan

- + 1122 ii. Jill Suzanne Rodgers, born 27 May 1971 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
 - 1123 iii. Joni Elizabeth Rodgers, born 24 Nov 1972 in Michigan. She married Joel Rzepka 01 Jun 1996 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1966.

More About Joel Rzepka and Joni Rodgers: Marriage: 01 Jun 1996, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

900. Lewis Leon¹¹ Ernst (Ward Lewis¹⁰, Karl Lewis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 2018 in Milan, Michigan. He married (1) **Marjorie Mullenix** 16 Jan 1953 in Dundee, Michigan. She was born 31 Aug 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) **Mary Catherine O'Malley** 22 Aug 1975 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Patrick O'Malley and Vivian Rice. She was born 23 Sep 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 2006 in Florida.

Notes for Lewis Leon Ernst:

Lewis L. Ernst of Houghton Lake and Milan, Michigan, age 85, passed away Friday evening, November 23, 2018 in Milan, with his loving family by his side. He was born on March 8, 1933 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Ward and Pauline (Rundell) Ernst. On August 22, 1975 he married Mary C. O'Malley in Milan and she preceded him in death in on May 22, 2006. Then on September 18, 2007 he married Rosalie Lepper and she survives. He is also survived by his son and daughter-in-law Brian and Liisa Ernst of Milan, two grandchildren: Logan of Milan, Lani of Martin, Ohio, two brothers: Dale and Anita Ernst of Houghton Lake and Neil Ernst and Calvin Hall of Brooklyn, Michigan along with several nieces and nephews.

Lewis served in the U.S. Army during the Korean Conflict. He retired from General Motors (Willow Run Plant in Ypsilanti) in 1985 after 30 years of service, the last 10 as an Advanced Planning Coordinator. After retirement he and Mary moved to Houghton Lake where he served on the Houghton Lake Lake Association (Zone Representative from 1996-1998) and the Houghton Lake Moose Lodge 1616 (serving as Junior Governor, Governor and Past Governor from 1987-1990), earning the Merit Award for the Lodge in 1988-1989 while he was Governor. In addition, Lewis was a member the National Rifle Association, the Masonic Lodge F& AM #323 of Milan (achieving the Royal Arch Degree), the Senior

Men's Pool League (served as Team Captain for the Back Door Saloon Team from 1992-1995 and as President of the League from 1994-1996), the Michigan United Conservation Club and the Mid-Michigan Duck Hunters' Association.

Visitation will be held at Ochalek-Stark Funeral Home, Milan on Wednesday, November 28th. From 2:00-8:00pm and on Thursday, November 29th. From 10:00am until the time of service at 11:00am. Burial will follow at Marble Park Cemetery with full military honors under the auspices of the Washtenaw County Veteran Honor Guard. Those desiring may make contributions in his memory to the Houghton Lake, Lake Association or to the Alzheimer's Association.

More About Lewis Leon Ernst:

Residence: Bet. 1985 - 2006, Houghton Lake, Michigan

More About Lewis Ernst and Marjorie Mullenix: Marriage: 16 Jan 1953, Dundee, Michigan

Notes for Mary Catherine O'Malley:

Mary (O'Malley) Ernst of Houghton Lake, age 69, of Houghton Lake Michigan died in Florida on May 22, 2006 after a long illness. She was born on Sept. 23, 1936 in Ann Arbor, to Patrick and Vivian (Rice) O'Malley of Dexter. She married Lewis L Ernst on Aug. 22, 1975 in Milan and was employed by the University of Michigan (Ann Arbor) as a secretary for 28 years, the last 23 at the school of Education. After retirement, she and her husband moved to Houghton Lake in 1985. Mary was a member of the Houghton Lake Women of the Moose Chapter 227 (serving as the Senior Regent, 1988-89, and the Junior Graduate, 1989-90). She also belonged to the TOPS (Take Off Pounds Sensibly) Chapter 725 in Zephyrhills, Florida, where she served as the Winter Secretary during 2004 and 2005.

Besides her husband, she is survived by: a son Brian (Lisa) Ernst of Milan; two grandchildren, Logan and Lani Ernst; one brother, Michael (Sandra) O'Malley of Mason; two brothers-in-law, Dale (Anita) Ernst of Houghton Lake and Neil Ernst (Calvin Hall, Life Partner) of Brooklyn, Michigan; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents and her sister, Patricia (James) Wolf of Sandy, Oregon.

Following cremation, a private family internment will be held at the Marble Park Cemetery, Milan. A memorial Mass and luncheon will be at the St, James Catholic Church in Houghton Lake at 11 a.m. on June 24. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. James Catholic Church of Houghton Lake or to Hernando Pasco Hospice, East Pasco Care Center, 37439 Clinton Ave., Dade City, Florida 33525.

More About Mary Catherine O'Malley:

Burial: May 2006, cremated Marble Park Cemetery Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Occupation: secretary University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 28 years Residence: St. James Catholic Church Houghton Lake, Michigan

More About Lewis Ernst and Mary O'Malley:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1975, Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lewis Ernst and Marjorie Mullenix are:

- i. Laura Irene¹² Ernst, born 23 Jul 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- ii. Ronald Lewis Ernst, born 02 Dec 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1126 iii. Brian Ward Ernst, born 22 Apr 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

901. Dale William¹¹ Ernst (Ward Lewis¹⁰, Karl Lewis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1939 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anita May Skodak** 21 Mar 1970 in North Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Sep 1942.

More About Dale William Ernst:

Residence: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan Residence 2: Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 2006, Houghton Lake, Michigan

More About Dale Ernst and Anita Skodak:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1970, North Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Dale Ernst and Anita Skodak is:

i. Dale William¹² Ernst II, born 29 Sep 1972.

903. Marilyn Louise¹¹ Martin (Adeline Alma¹⁰ Ernst, Karl Lewis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 01 Feb 1943 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **Fredrick Fors Balgooyen** 18 Feb 1967 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Jan 1941 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Fredrick Balgooyen and Marilyn Martin:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1967, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Children of Marilyn Martin and Fredrick Balgooyen are:

i. Jason Fredric¹² Balgooyen, born 02 Jul 1971 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

ii. Betsy Jane Balgooyen, born 13 Feb 1974 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

904. Charles Robert¹¹ Martin (Adeline Alma¹⁰ Ernst, Karl Lewis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1945 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **Ruthanne Dobb** 23 Dec 1964 in Norton Shores, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Apr 1946 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Martin and Ruthanne Dobb:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1964, Norton Shores, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Martin and Ruthanne Dobb are:

 i. Christopher Robert¹² Martin, born 05 Jul 1965 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married Dayna Susan Unruth 22 Sep 1990 in Dublin, Ohio; born 04 Dec 1967 in Montgomery, Alabama.

More About Christopher Martin and Dayna Unruth: Marriage: 22 Sep 1990, Dublin, Ohio

- ii. Julie Ann Martin, born 29 Oct 1970 in Jackson, Michigan.
- 1132 iii. Kevin Charles Martin, born 11 Mar 1973 in Jackson, Michigan.

906. Linda Lee¹¹ Anderson (Macie Marie¹⁰ Ernst, Adolph Ferdinand⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1938 in Michigan. She married **Gordon D. Steckle** 02 Oct 1959 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Aug 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Gordon Steckle and Linda Anderson:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1959, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Anderson and Gordon Steckle are:

- + 1133 i. Robert Gordon¹² Steckle, born 08 Jan 1961 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
 - Scott Kenneth Steckle, born 30 May 1963 in St. Joseph, Michigan. He married Ursela Marie Milkiewicz 08 May 1987 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 30 Jan 1967 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Scott Steckle and Ursela Milkiewicz: Marriage: 08 May 1987, South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

910. Kathleen Marie¹¹ Scheffler (Edna May¹⁰ Wurster, Emma Maria⁹ Helber, Anna Maria (Mary)⁸

Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1933 in Delaware, and died 01 Apr 2010 in Marshall, Harrison Co, Texas. She married **James Ellis Simpson** 10 Jun 1950 in Marshall, Harrison Co, Texas. He was born 27 Dec 1927 in Indian Rock, Upshur Co, Texas, and died 18 Mar 1993 in Marshall, Harrison Co, Texas.

Notes for Kathleen Marie Scheffler:

Services for Kathleen Simpson, 76, of Marshall, will be 4 p.m. today, April 3, 2010, at the chapel of Downs Funeral Home, with the Revs. Carlton Burris and Will Sherman officiating. Interment will follow in Algoma Cemetery North. Mrs. Simpson died April 1, 2010, in Marshall.

Born April 15, 1933, she was a homemaker and a member of First Presbyterian Church. Survivors include her daughters, Karen Johnson and Diane Hicks.

More About James Simpson and Kathleen Scheffler: Marriage: 10 Jun 1950, Marshall, Harrison Co, Texas

Children of Kathleen Scheffler and James Simpson are:

i. Karen¹² Simpson. She married? Johnson.
Diane Simpson. She married? Hicks.

911. Diane Kay¹¹ **Helber** (Erwin Adolph¹⁰, Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)⁹, Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1942. She married **Gene Shank**. He was born 17 Mar 1939 in Wincheser, Randoph Co, Indiana.

Children of Diane Helber and Gene Shank are:

- 1137 i. Thaddeus Alan¹² Shank, born 19 Sep 1967.
- + 1138 ii. Megan Shank, born 16 Apr 1970.

913. Paul Raymond¹¹ Helber (Raymond Paul¹⁰, Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)⁹, Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Diane Mary Schrock** 01 Sep 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Mar 1942.

Notes for Paul Raymond Helber:

Paul Raymond Helber, 82, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away peacefully at home May 21, 2022 surrounded by his wife of 60 years, his children, and many of his grandchildren. Born March 26, 1940 to Ray and Marian Helber, Paul was raised on Ann Arbor's west side with his younger brother, Bob. He graduated from Ann Arbor's Pioneer High School in 1958, and went on to study at Eastern Michigan University's School of Education, graduating in the Spring of 1963. Paul received a Masters of Arts in 1967, a Social Work Certification in 1974, and an Ed Specialist degree in 1988. Paul was devoted to serving the students of Washtenaw County. He dedicated himself as both a teacher and a mentor of emotionally impaired students at Maxey Boys Training School. Paul held positions at both Northville State Hospital and the Hawthorn Center, and later was appointed as the Director of the Washtenaw Youth Services Bureau, where he worked with homeless and marginalized youth in Ypsilanti. The remainder of Paul's career in education was with the Washtenaw Intermediate School District, where he became the Principal of High Point School and later Special Education Supervisor for many programs at WISD including High Point School, Young Adult Programs and the Court Involved Youth Program. Paul impacted hundreds of students using open dialogue, honesty, enthusiasm, love and humor. As a longtime coach of hockey, baseball, and softball teams around Ann Arbor, Paul touched the lives of many. He was a frequent umpire of local baseball games, and loved to referee both football and hockey.

Paul married the love of his life, Diane Schrock, at Zion Lutheran Church on September 1, 1961. Together they raised six, beautiful children: Eric (Debbie) Helber, Keith (Amy) Helber, Tim (Julie) Helber, Mike (Cecilia) Helber, Matthew (Daisy) Helber, Amy (Kevin) Kilgore. Paul was blessed with sixteen

grandchildren, whom he loved very much: Megan (Upton) Stover, Annika (Tyler) Ray, Andrew Helber, Nicholas Helber, Kristin Helber, Taylor (Zack) Krantz, Owen Helber, Noah Helber, Alva Helber, Isak Helber, Saga Helber, Keaton Helber, Hudson Helber, William Kilgore, Jackson Kilgore and Elizabeth Kilgore. Shortly before Paul's passing, Megan Pauline Helber-Stover gave birth to Paul's first great grandchild: Raymond Stover, who Paul got to meet four days before his death. The anticipated birth of Annika and Tyler Ray's son was celebrated with Paul two weeks before his passing. He is also survived by his best friend and loving brother, Bob (Cindy) Helber.

A Memorial Service (masking is required) will be held at Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor on Wednesday, May 25th at 11:00 am. There will be an opportunity to visit with Paul's family after the service in an outdoor venue at the church. Donations can be made in Paul's name to Zion Lutheran Church (1501 W. Liberty Street, Ann Arbor 48103), High Point School c/o Washtenaw Intermediate School District (1819 S. Wagner Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103) for student-centered programming needs, or Ann Arbor Amateur Hockey Association (AAAHA Sponsorship P.O. Box 2448, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48106) to support youth participation in hockey.

More About Paul Raymond Helber:

Baptism: 16 Jun 1940, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1625 Waltham Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Helber and Diane Schrock:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1961, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Helber and Diane Schrock are:

- + 1139 i. Eric Paul¹² Helber, born 14 Mar 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1140 ii. Keith Robert Helber, born 22 Feb 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1141 iii. Timothy Alan Helber, born 20 Sep 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1142 iv. Michael Andrew Helber, born 23 Jun 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - v. Amy Suzanne Helber, born 12 Aug 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Kevin Kilgore; born 02 Dec 1976.
 - vi. Matthew David Helber, born 09 Oct 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Daisy Windrow Smith; born 19 Mar 1974.

914. Robert Ross (Bob)¹¹ Helber (Raymond Paul¹⁰, Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)⁹, Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 30 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cynthia May (Cindy) Wild** 24 Aug 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herold Wild and Claris Struble. She was born 11 Oct 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Ross (Bob) Helber:

Robert "Bob" Ross Helber, local Ann Arbor business owner and entrepreneur, peacefully passed away on June 24, 2024, in Ann Arbor. He was surrounded by his loving wife Cindy and family. He battled Frontotemporal Dementia (FTD). Born on January 30, 1943 in Ann Arbor to Marian and Raymond Helber. Bob grew up alongside his older brother and lifelong best friend, Paul. Bob graduated from Ann Arbor Pioneer High School in 1961 and pursued a Bachelor of Business Administration degree from Eastern Michigan University.

Bob is survived by his wife Cindy Helber of 60+ years of marriage; his two children, Lisa (Joe) Desormeaux and Bobby (Anne) Helber and his six grandchildren: Cory (Joyce) Rayburn, Libby (Chris) Stepp, Benjamin (Yetta) Helber, Garrette Helber, Julia and Kate Desormeaux. He was actively involved in the lives of his six great-grandchildren: Piarra, Riley, Paisley, Levi Stepp, Wyatt Rayburn, and Maximillian Helber.

Bob had a deep passion for the outdoors and his family. He enjoyed skiing, hunting, scuba diving, biking, horseback riding, and sailing. His limited and rare "downtime," was enjoyed at his Ann Arbor and Ludington homes with the love of his life Cindy, and their beloved dogs, family and friends. Not only did Bob have a deep passion for family, he also cultivated and valued friendships. This was evident at the

end, when his friends stood by him cheering him on even when he could no longer communicate his love for them. Active in his community, Bob served as President of the local Home Builders Association and was a dedicated member of the Washtenaw Land Trust, which reflected his commitment to preserving local land from over development. Bob was also a successful and motivated business owner and ran several local businesses and partnerships which brought growth to many surrounding communities.

We hope Bob's legacy of love for family, friends, dedication to community and ambitious spirit will continue to inspire all who knew him. If you wish to honor Bob's memory, please consider a donation to the either of the following organizations: Humane Society of Huron Valley or to Legacy Land Conservancy.

More About Robert Ross (Bob) Helber:

Baptism: 25 Apr 1943, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1615 Argyle Crescent; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Helber and Cynthia Wild:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Helber and Cynthia Wild are:

+ 1145 i. Lisa Ann¹² Helber, born 11 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 1146 ii. Robert Ross Helber, Jr., born 06 Jan 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

915. Margo Ann¹¹ Helber (Kenneth Trust¹⁰, Eugen Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1941 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 2019 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Frederick (Wally) Link** 22 Jun 1963. He was born 25 Nov 1939.

Notes for Margo Ann Helber:

Margo Ann (Helber) Link, age 78, of Mt. Pleasant passed away Saturday, July 6, 2019, at McLaren Bay Medical. Margo was born February 3, 1941, in Flint, the daughter of Kenneth and Ruth (Scott) Helber. She was a lifelong Mt. Pleasant resident. She worked as a young girl at the family-owned Log Cabin Record Shop and was a member of the Chippewa Wranglers Riding Club as a teen. She was a graduate of Mt. Pleasant High School in the Class of 1959 and remained active with her classmates, helping to plan many class reunions. Margo attended Central Michigan University, receiving a Bachelor's Degree in 1963. She joined the Alpha Sigma Tau Sorority and served a term as President of the sorority. While at Central Michigan University, she met her future husband Wally Link. They were married on June 22, 1963. Margo was employed as a school teacher for 25 years with the Mt. Pleasant School System, retiring in 2001. She was an inspirational and compassionate teacher who was dedicated to helping her students. She loved spending time with her family and especially enjoyed following her grandchildren's athletic events. She traveled extensively and loved knitting.

Margo is survived by her husband Walter "Wally" Link of Mt. Pleasant; her children Elizabeth (Scott) MacGregor of Mt. Pleasant and Michael (Amy) Link of Seattle, Washington; grandchildren Lauren and Spencer MacGregor and Carter and Whitney Link; and sister Nancy (John) Card of Marshall, Michigan; sisters-in-law Shirley Helber of Boyne City and Cris Goldberg of Dalton, Georgia; and many nieces and nephews. Margo was preceded in death by her parents; brother Richard Helber; and step-mother Virginia Dumon.

Funeral Services for Margo will be held at 3 p.m. on Wednesday, July 10, at Clark Family Funeral Chapel. Interment will follow in Memorial Gardens Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 4-8 p.m. on Tuesday, July 9, and 2-3 p.m. on Wednesday, July 10, at Clark Family Funeral Chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to the Mt. Pleasant Area Community Foundation-Mt. Pleasant Public Schools Education Fund or Woodland Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the funeral chapel.

More About Walter Link and Margo Helber:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1963

Children of Margo Helber and Walter Link are:

- + 1147 i. Elizabeth¹² Link, born Aft. 1963.
- + 1148 ii. Michael Link, born 18 Apr 1974.

916. Nancy¹¹ Helber (Kenneth Trust¹⁰, Eugen Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born Aft. 1933. She married **John Card**. He was born Aft. 1933.

Child of Nancy Helber and John Card is:

i. Debra¹² Card, born Aft. 1956. She married Rob Houston; born Aft. 1954.

917. Richard Eugene (Sonny)¹¹ **Helber** (Kenneth Trust¹⁰, Eugen Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1943 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 2014 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida. He married **Shirley Nowland** 15 Jan 1966. She was born Aft. 1943.

Notes for Richard Eugene (Sonny) Helber:

Richard Eugene "Sonny" Helber; age 70; of Marion, formerly of Mt. Pleasant; passed away on Friday, March 28, 2014, at North Naples Hospital in Naples, Florida. Funeral Services for Sonny will be held at Clark Family Funeral Chapel on Saturday, April 5, 2014, at 11 a.m. at Clark Family Funeral Chapel with Fr. Joseph Fix of St. Agnes Parish-Marion officiating. The family will receive friends on Friday, April 4, 2014 from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. and on Saturday, April 5, from 10 a.m. until the time of Service. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Agnes Catholic Parish, Alano Club-Fancher Street, Mt. Pleasant, or Sacred Heart Academy Foundation. Envelopes will be available at the funeral chapel. Richard was born on November 28, 1943, in Flint, the son of Kenneth and Ruth (Scott) Helber. He attended Central Michigan University and the Police Academy. He served in the National Guard Military Police for six years and was a state trooper with the Michigan State Police for five years in Newaygo, Jonesville, and Lansing. Sonny was the co-owner/operator of Melody Music, retiring in 2006. He then went into commercial real estate. Sonny married Shirley Nowland on January 15, 1966, at Sacred Heart Catholic Church. He was active in the CMU Athletic Department for 45 years and was a strong supporter of the Norval Morey Cancer Center. He volunteered at the St. Agnes Soup Kitchen. AA was instrumental in his life since May 20, 1979. He was an avid hunter and outdoorsman. He enjoyed all sports but especially CMU sports and the Detroit Tigers. First and foremost, in Sonny's life was his love for his wife, children and grandchildren.

Sonny is survived by his loving wife, Shirley Helber, of Marion; children Lisa (Roland) Townsend of Naples, Florida, and Stephanie (Douglas) Crall of Northville; three grandchildren, Kaela Crall, Sierra Crall, and Samuel Richard Townsend; sisters, Margo (Wally) Link of Mt. Pleasant and Nancy (John) Card of Marshall. He was preceded in death by his parents.

More About Richard Eugene (Sonny) Helber:

Residence: 1990, 3170 River; Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Richard Helber and Shirley Nowland:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1966

Children of Richard Helber and Shirley Nowland are:

- + 1150 i. Lisa¹² Helber, born Aft. 1966.
 + 1151 ii. Stephanie Helber, born Aft. 1967.
- **919.** Susan Kay¹¹ Helber (Lawrence Walter¹⁰, Carl Erwin⁹, Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1946. She married **Victor John Mann** 03 Dec 1966 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Earl Mann and Wilhelmina Sodt. He was born 02 Sep 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan.

More About Victor John Mann:

Baptism: 14 Jul 1946, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence: 8832 Eiseman Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Susan Helber and Victor Mann:

Susan Kay Helber and Victor John Mann spoke their wedding vows at 7 p.m. Saturday, December 3, 1966, in the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township, before the Rev. T. W. Menzel. Roger Morrison sang "Because" and "The Lord's Prayer". Maid of honor was Miss Mary Lou Knapp, Manchester, and Glenn Mann, brother of the groom, was best man. Bridesmaids were Miss Jane Kemner, Mrs. Ronald Mann, Mrs. William Alber; and junior bridesmaid was Miss Lou Ann Helber, sister of the bride. Ushers were Donald and Gerald Mann, brothers of the groom, and Bruce Fames and William Alber. David Helber, brother of the bride, was junior usher. The bride carried a bouquet of white roses and stephanotis and the bridesmaids' flowers were gold pom pom chrysanthemums with yellow centers. The rehearsal dinner was given by Mr. and Mrs. Earl Mann, of Bridgewater, parents of the groom. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Lawrence Helber, Bethel Church Rd., and the late Mr. Helber. She was given in marriage by her brother, Larry Helber.

Receptions in the church hall and at the K. of C. Hall, Manchester, followed the ceremony. After a honeymoon in northern Michigan, the couple will reside on Ernst Rd., Manchester. Mr. Mann is employed at the Farm Bureau Elevator, Ypsilanti, and Mrs. Mann is with the Auto Club in Ann Arbor. The bride was honored by a "his and her shower given by the bridesmaids at the home of Mrs. Duane Kuebler; a miscellaneous shower at the home of Mrs. Armin Weidmayer, assisted by Mrs. Willard Kuebler and Mrs. Erwin Buss; a miscellaneous shower at the home of Mrs. E. J. Sodt, assisted by Mrs. Alton Lutz, Mrs. Willard, Mann and Mrs. John Nill, of Grosse Pointe; a personal shower at the home of, Mrs. Ronald McNally; and a luncheon at the home of Mrs. Paul Mann, Chelsea.

More About Victor Mann and Susan Helber:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1966, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Susan Helber and Victor Mann are:

1152 i. Jason Lawrence¹² Mann, born 17 Jun 1977.

More About Jason Lawrence Mann:

Education: Bet. 1992 - 1996, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 1153 ii. Stacy Sue Mann, born 29 Jan 1979.

920. Larry Charles¹¹ Helber (Lawrence Walter¹⁰, Carl Erwin⁹, Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born Bet. 22 Nov 1947 - 01 Jan 1948. He married **Suzann Marie Cipri** Aft. 1975, daughter of Alton Cipri and Frances Holmes. She was born 09 Aug 1957.

More About Larry Charles Helber:

Residence: 1993, 9280 Tower Road; South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Larry Helber and Suzann Cipri:

Marriage: Aft. 1975

Children of Larry Helber and Suzann Cipri are:

1154 i. Julie Marie¹² Helber, born Aft. 1975.

1155 ii. Andrew Lawton Helber, born Aft. 1976.

921. Louann¹¹ Helber (Lawrence Walter¹⁰, Carl Erwin⁹, Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷,

Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1954. She married **Timothy Patrick Preston** 09 Sep 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Roy Preston and Josephine Watne. He was born 09 Jan 1952.

More About Timothy Patrick Preston:

Residence: 9643 Noggles Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Timothy Preston and Louann Helber: Marriage: 09 Sep 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louann Helber and Timothy Preston are:

i. Jodi Marie¹² Preston, born 20 Sep 1976. She married ? Lutz.

More About Jodi Marie Preston:

Education: 1994, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Graduation: 1998, hospitality business Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

1157 ii. Pamela Ann Preston, born 07 Oct 1979.

1158 iii. Amy Jo Preston, born 12 Mar 1983.

More About Amy Jo Preston:

Graduation: 2005, Central Michigan Univsersity

Occupation: Aft. Sep 1005, exercise physiologist St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ypsialnti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

922. David Carl¹¹ Helber (Lawrence Walter¹⁰, Carl Erwin⁹, Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 1959. He married **Cheryl Lynn Whittington** 06 Jun 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ronald Whittington and Janet Dresselhouse. She was born 30 Jan 1959.

More About David Carl Helber:

Residence: 1993, 10141 Bethel Church Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Helber and Cheryl Whittington: Marriage: 06 Jun 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Helber and Cheryl Whittington are:

i. Aaron David¹² Helber, born Aft. 1981.

More About Aaron David Helber:

Education: 2004, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 2007, business management Washtenaw Community College Ypsialnti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Graduation 2: 2009, human resource management Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. Apr 2001, general store clerk (night stock) & trainer Busch's Market Occupation 2: Aft. Jan 2002, disc jockey Throw Yo Hands Up Entertainment DJ Service

Occupation 3: Aft. Dec 2009, teller/customer service representative Michigan Commerce Bank Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1160 ii. Austin Lawrence Helber, born Aft. 1983.

923. Joan Louise¹¹ Graves (Gene Amelia¹⁰ Smith, Leonora E. (Lenore)⁹ Kirn, Christina⁸ Pfeifle, Anna Barbara⁷ Frey, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born Aft. 1930. She married **Rodney D. Vanderhoff**. He was born Aft. 1926.

Child of Joan Graves and Rodney Vanderhoff is:

1161 i. Barbara Jean¹² Vanderhoff, born Aft. 1950. She married Edward A. Lemanski, Jr.; born Aft. 1949.

924. Forrest R.¹¹ Kolb (Raymond G.¹⁰, Rosina S. (Rosaline C.)⁹ Pfeifle, Andreas⁸, Anna Barbara⁷

Frey, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1925 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1988 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Shirley Jean Berkel** 05 Jul 1947 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Nov 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1984. He married **(2) Doris H. Kamprath** 1948 in Michigan. She was born 24 Apr 1924 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 2017 in Michigan.

More About Forrest Kolb and Shirley Berkel:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1947, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Forrest Kolb and Doris Kamprath:

Marriage: 1948, Michigan

Child of Forrest Kolb and Shirley Berkel is:

 David Alan¹² Kolb, born 09 Oct 1947 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1947 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

926. Sharon Kay¹¹ Kuhl (Thelma A.¹⁰ Kolb, Rosina S. (Rosaline C.)⁹ Pfeifle, Andreas⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Frey, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1942 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 2013 in The Villages, Florida. She married **Kenneth James Wild** 11 Oct 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Carl Wild and Pearl Cook. He was born 30 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sharon Kay Kuhl:

Sharon Kay Kuhl Wild, 70, of The Villages, Florida passed away on January 3, 2013. She was born October 13, 1942 to the late Arthur J. Kuhl and Thelma Kolb Kuhl of Monroe, Michigan. Sharon graduated from Monroe High School and received her LPN from The Ann Arbor Practical Nurse Education Center. She was married to Kenneth J. Wild on October 11, 1969. Sharon worked at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in pediatrics as an LPN, then as a research assistant with the renowned burn specialist, Dr. Irving Feller. Several years after retiring from nursing, she became a preschool teacher. Sharon was a lifelong Lutheran, active in Lutheran organizations, and an active volunteer in her community. She enjoyed designing bulletins for church, as well as an assortment of other creative items on her computer.

She is survived by her husband, Ken Wild; sister, Karen Miller of Northville, MI; children, Tim Wild of Ann Arbor, Michigan and Angela Wild Gelinas of Lake Mary, Florida; two grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews. Memorial service will be held at noon on Monday, January 14 at Peace Lutheran Church, 8260 Jackson Rd., Ann Arbor, MI 48103. Memorial contributions may be made to Cornerstone Hospice, 601 Casa Bella, The Villages, FL 32162 or Peace Lutheran Church.

More About Kenneth James Wild:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Lady Lake, Florida

More About Kenneth Wild and Sharon Kuhl:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sharon Kuhl and Kenneth Wild are:

1163 i. Timothy James ¹² Wild, born 19 Nov 1973. He married Christiana Renee Stevenson; born 07 Oct 1974.

More About Timothy James Wild: Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan Residence 3: Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan Residence 4: Gaines, Michigan

- + 1164 ii. Angela Kaye Wild, born 23 Jun 1976.
- **928. Barbara**¹¹ **Clinker** (Bernard Lee¹⁰, Ida⁹ Pfeifle, Andreas⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Frey, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1942 in Ohio, and died 22 Aug 2013 in Monclova, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Ronald Rains**. He was born Aft. 1940.

Children of Barbara Clinker and Ronald Rains are:

- i. Ronald¹² Rains, born Aft. 1962.
 ii. Jeffrey Rains, born Aft. 1963.
- **933. Jesse A.**¹¹ **Waidelich** (Jesse John¹⁰, Arthur Didimus⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1956. He married **Lynette ?**. She was born 21 Jul 1960.

Children of Jesse Waidelich and Lynette? are:

- + 1167 i. Adam John¹² Waidelich, born 02 Oct 1980.
- + 1168 ii. Holly Jen Waidelich, twin, born 05 Mar 1982.
- + 1169 iii. Heather Christine Waidelich, twin, born 05 Mar 1982.
- **934. Jody E.**¹¹ **Waidelich** (Jesse John¹⁰, Arthur Didimus⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1958. She married **James Faschingbauer**. He was born 13 Jun 1958.

Children of Jody Waidelich and James Faschingbauer are:

- + 1170 i. Kelsey Jo¹² Faschingbauer, born 19 Feb 1984.
 - 1171 ii. Cody James Faschingbauer, born 04 Jun 1986.
 - 1172 iii. Dr. Kayla Rae Faschingbauer, born 1994.
 - iv. Colton Faschingbauer, born 22 Jan 1997.
- **935. Jennifer Elizabeth**¹¹ **Waidelich** (Jesse John¹⁰, Arthur Didimus⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1964. She married **Kevin Jon Luke**. He was born 19 Jun 1961.

Children of Jennifer Waidelich and Kevin Luke are:

- 1174 i. Taylor Rae¹² Luke, born 24 Sep 1990.
- 1175 ii. Courtney Jo Luke, born 16 Nov 1992.
- 1176 iii. Keenan Luke, born 01 Sep 1995.
- **937. Debra Jo** (**Debbie**)¹¹ **Gable** (Arlene Caroline¹⁰ Waidelich, Arthur Didimus⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1952 in Mille Lacs Co, Minnesota. She married (1) **Benny Michael (Mike) Wood**. He was born 22 Nov 1949 in Ackerman, Choctaw Co, Mississippi, and died 03 Jan 2018 in Gulf Shores, Baldwin Co, Alabama. She married (2) **Jerry Edward Whorton** 23 Jun 1979 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota. He was born 31 May 1953 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Benny Michael (Mike) Wood:

Benny Michael "Mike" Wood, age 68, of Gulf Shores, Alabama, formerly of Columbus, Mississippi, passed away January 3, 2018, at his residence. Funeral services will be Saturday, January 6, 2018, at 1:00 PM at Memorial Gunter Peel Chapel 2nd Ave. location with Rev. Durwood Stanton officiating. Theinterment will follow at Concord Baptist Church Cemetery near Ackerman, Mississippi. Visitation will be Saturday, January 6, 2018, from 10:00 AM until the time of the service.

Mr. Wood was born November 22, 1949, in Ackerman, Mississippi, to the late Sanford and Lucelle Sanders Wood. He graduated from Ackerman High School in 1967 and continued his education at

Holmes Junior College, graduating in 1969. He also served in the Army National Guard. Mike was cofounder and owner of Data Systems Management. Inc. of Columbus and Jackson. Mississippi.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by brothers, Marshall Wood, Warren Wood, and Darrell Wood, and sisters, Minerva Sledge and Margaret Wood. Survivors include his wife Debbie Wood of Gulf Shores, Alabama, sons, Michael Wood of Columbus, Mississippi, Taylor Wood and his wife Penny of Brandon, Mississippi, Jason Gable and his wife Stacy of Trinity, Alabama, daughters, Nikki Hankins and her husband Ronnie of Gulf Shores, Alabama, and Natalie Whorton of Mantee, Mississippi.

He was known as "Pepaw" to 11 grandchildren, and sister, Pat Bowie and her husband Jack of Ackerman, Mississippi. Pallbearers will be Ronnie Hankins, Monty Yates, Don Sledge, Elvis Sledge, Jr., Roy Doug, Mark Wood, Joe Cobb, Tommy "T. C." Clark, and Jerry Blake. Memorials may be made to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital, 501 St. Jude Place, Memphis, Tennessee, 38101.

More About Jerry Whorton and Debra Gable: Marriage: 23 Jun 1979, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

Children of Debra Gable and Benny Wood are:

1177 i. Michael¹² Wood.

1178 ii. Taylor Wood. He married Penny Renee ?; born 24 Feb 1975.

1179 iii. Nicole (Nikki) Wood, born 01 Dec 1979. She married Ronnie Joe Hankins; born 07 Sep 1956.

Child of Debra Gable and Jerry Whorton is:

1180 i. Natalie¹² Whorton, born 20 May 1981.

939. Sandra Kay (Sandy)¹¹ Gable (Arlene Caroline¹⁰ Waidelich, Arthur Didimus⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1948. She married **John Knute Contreras** 23 Feb 1968 in Grant Co, South Dakota. He was born Sep 1946.

More About John Contreras and Sandra Gable: Marriage: 23 Feb 1968, Grant Co, South Dakota

Child of Sandra Gable and John Contreras is:

 Lisa Marie¹² Contreras, born 25 Nov 1968 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota. She married Richard Patrick Morris 10 Jul 1999 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota; born 30 Jun 1962.

> More About Richard Morris and Lisa Contreras: Marriage: 10 Jul 1999, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

942. Larry Raymond¹¹ Ponto (Raymond Rufus¹⁰, Fannie Cyrena⁹ Waidelich, Johannes (John)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1945 in Isanti Co, Minnesota. He married **(1) Roseanna Darlene Thompson** 18 Feb 1967 in Pine Co, Minnesota. He married **(2) Susan K. (Sue) Mattson** 07 Jul 1971 in Codington Co, South Dakota. She was born 06 Jun 1948.

More About Larry Ponto and Roseanna Thompson:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1967, Pine Co, Minnesota

More About Larry Ponto and Susan Mattson:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1971, Codington Co, South Dakota

Child of Larry Ponto and Roseanna Thompson is:

 Randy Allen¹² Ponto, born 23 Nov 1967 in Kanabec Co, Minnesota. He married Tracy Eliane Ferris 23 Nov 1993 in Duval Co, Florida.

More About Randy Ponto and Tracy Ferris:

Divorce: 02 Oct 2000, Duval Co, Florida Marriage: 23 Nov 1993, Duval Co, Florida

Child of Larry Ponto and Susan Mattson is:

+ 1183 i. Justin Raymond¹² Ponto, born 30 Sep 1978 in Isanti Co, Minnesota.

943. Marion Kay¹¹ Ponto (Raymond Rufus¹⁰, Fannie Cyrena⁹ Waidelich, Johannes (John)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1946 in Kanabec Co, Minnesota. She married **Gary Allen Johnson** 10 Nov 1969 in Anoka Co, Minnesota. He was born Feb 1946.

More About Gary Johnson and Marion Ponto: Marriage: 10 Nov 1969, Anoka Co, Minnesota

Child of Marion Ponto and Gary Johnson is:

i. Patrick Neal¹² Johnson, born 02 Jun 1974 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

944. Wanda Lea¹¹ Ponto (Raymond Rufus¹⁰, Fannie Cyrena⁹ Waidelich, Johannes (John)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1956 in Kanabec Co, Minnesota. She married **Stanford Jack (Sandy) Sackter** 08 Oct 1983 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He was born 22 Sep 1951.

More About Stanford Sackter and Wanda Ponto: Marriage: 08 Oct 1983, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Child of Wanda Ponto and Stanford Sackter is:

i. Allison Ray¹² Sackter, born 26 Dec 1986 in Dakota Co, Minnesota.

946. Daniel Duane¹¹ Ponto (Lyle John¹⁰, Fannie Cyrena⁹ Waidelich, Johannes (John)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1952 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 17 Dec 1997 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He married **Angela M. Malone** 07 Sep 1973 in Pine Co, Minnesota.

More About Daniel Ponto and Angela Malone: Divorce: 10 Feb 1981, Kanabec Co, Minneosta Marriage: 07 Sep 1973, Pine Co, Minnesota

Child of Daniel Ponto and Angela Malone is:

1186 i. Steven William¹² Ponto, born 25 May 1979 in Mora, Kanabec Co, Minnesota; died 23 Jul 2004.

956. Susan Marie¹¹ Schaible (Gordon Dean¹⁰, George Wilhlem⁹, Matthaeus (Matthew)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁶, Erhard⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 2009 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **William Dowling Tipton** 14 Nov 1991 in Loudoun, Virginia. He was born Aft. 1955.

Notes for Susan Marie Schaible:

Susan Marie Schaible of Jackson, passed away Tuesday, October 13, 2009, at the age of 46. She was preceded in death by her mother, Marguerite Schaible. Survived by her father, Gordon Schaible of Grayling; two daughters, Katy Tipton of Midlothian, Virginia and Megan Tipton of Jackson; one brother, Brian Schaible of Lexington, Kentucky; and her life partner, Joseph Carroll.

A celebration of Susan's life will be on Saturday, October 17, 2009 at 12:00 noon at the funeral home with Deacon Jack Kowalski officiating. Visitation will be from 11:00 a.m. till the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to her children for future education.

More About William Tipton and Susan Schaible: Marriage: 14 Nov 1991, Loudoun, Virginia

Children of Susan Schaible and William Tipton are:

i. Katy¹² Tipton.
ii. Megan Tipton.

960. Gary (Dew)¹¹ **Schaible, Jr.** (Gary Edward¹⁰, George Wilhlem⁹, Matthaeus (Matthew)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁶, Erhard⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1966 in Uniontown, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Nov 2006 in Uniontown, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Nancy D. Schiggie**. She was born 05 Aug 1965. He married **(2) Andrea Boyd**. She was born 23 May 1966.

Children of Gary Schaible and Nancy Schiggie are:

1189 i. Jacob¹² Schaible, born Oct 1995. He married Marcella Mills; born 08 Jun 1996.

1190 ii. Elizabeth Faye Schaible, born 05 Apr 1993.

1191 iii. Emily Schaible.

969. Kathy¹¹ **Skipper** (Alice Jean¹⁰ Sibert, Emma Bertha⁹ Schaible, Matthaeus (Matthew)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁶, Erhard⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born Aft. 1955. She married **Gordon Brennan** Aft. 1968. He was born Aft. 1948.

More About Gordon Brennan and Kathy Skipper:

Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of Kathy Skipper and Gordon Brennan are:

i. Caitlin¹² Brennan, born Aft. 1975.
ii. Daniel Brennan, born Aft. 1976.

971. Lori¹¹ Skipper (Alice Jean¹⁰ Sibert, Emma Bertha⁹ Schaible, Matthaeus (Matthew)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁶, Erhard⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born Aft. 1958. She married **Adrian Iraola** Aft. 1971. He was born Aft. 1951.

More About Adrian Iraola and Lori Skipper:

Marriage: Aft. 1971

Children of Lori Skipper and Adrian Iraola are:

1194 i. Andrew¹² Iraola, born Aft. 1978. 1195 ii. Nicole Iraola, born Aft. 1979. 1196 iii. Annalise Iraola, born Aft. 1981.

978. Lynette Sue¹¹ Grosshans (Richard Wayne¹⁰, Russell Martin⁹, John⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1952. She married **Craig Michael Outwater** 1974, son of William Outwater and Norma Sessions. He was born 20 Feb 1952.

More About Craig Michael Outwater:

Residence: Engadine, Michigan Residence 2: McMillan, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lynette Grosshans and Craig Outwater:

Lansing, March 20, 1974 - Mr. and Mrs. Richard Grosshans of Gregory announce the engagement of their daughter, Lynette of Lansing, to Craig Outwater of Pinckney. He is the son of Mrs. Norma Outwater of Pinckney and the late William Outwater.

More About Craig Outwater and Lynette Grosshans:

Marriage: 1974

Children of Lynette Grosshans and Craig Outwater are:

- + 1197 i. Benjamin Richard¹² Outwater, born 07 Aug 1979.
- + 1198 ii. Emily Louise Outwater, born 17 Mar 1982.

982. Beth Ann¹¹ Grosshans (Keith Allen¹⁰, John Edward⁹, John⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1971. She married Eric Duane Kunzelman. He was born 11 Feb 1979.

Children of Beth Grosshans and Eric Kunzelman are:

i. Brook¹² Kunzelman.ii. Kayden Kunzelman.

983. Brian Keith¹¹ Grosshans (Keith Allen¹⁰, John Edward⁹, John⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1974. He married **Cheri ?**.

Children of Brian Grosshans and Cheri? are:

i. Austin¹² Grosshans.
ii. Samantha Grosshans.

985. Stephen Norman¹¹ Grosshans (Ronal Lavere¹⁰, Norman Frederick⁹, John⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 2014 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Anne Margaret ?** 1981. She was born 09 May 1962.

Notes for Stephen Norman Grosshans:

Stephen Norman Grosshans of Lake Odessa, 56, of Lake Odessa went to be with our Lord while surrounded by his family on December 29, 2014. Stephen was born to Ronal and Ruth Grosshans on May 13, 1958 in Lansing. He worked at GM until his retirement in 2002. He enjoyed riding his motorcycle, watching NASCAR, boating and camping with his family. He especially loved spending time at the family property at Baldwin and cruising around Torch Lake in his boat. His children and grandchildren were the light of his life. Steve was a fighter due to the previous battles of cancer in his life. He was greatly admired by his family for his strength and perseverance throughout his life. He will be greatly missed by all who knew him.

He is survived by his loving wife of 33 years, Anne; his children, Steve (Christina) Grosshans of Sunfield, Matt (Mandy) Grosshans of Sunfield and Nikki (Dustin Barber) Grosshans of Sunfield; Grandchildren: Faith & Austin Wickens, Gavin Grosshans and Grace Grosshans; Siblings, Leslie Grosshans of Sunfield and Greg (Michon) Grosshans of Mulliken; many aunts and uncles, cousins and nieces and nephews and countless friends. He was greeted at Heaven's gates by: father Ronal; Mother Ruth; Sister Lynne; Great Niece Hunter and other friends and relatives.

Funeral services will be held at Kilpatrick United Brethren Church (10005 E Barnum Road, Woodland 48897) on Monday, January 5, 2015. Service will be officiated by Pastor Darrel Bosworth. The family will be receiving friends from 11-1. The celebration of life will begin at 1:30 with a luncheon immediately following. In lieu of flowers, please consider donating to the Sunfield Volunteer Fireman Association or the Sunfield Area SPY's.

More About Stephen Grosshans and Anne ?:

Marriage: 1981

Children of Stephen Grosshans and Anne? are:

+ 1203 i. Stephen Ryan (Steve)¹² Grosshans, born 29 Aug 1983 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

- + 1204 ii. Matthew Lee Grosshans, born 14 Jan 1985.
- + 1205 iii. Nicole Marie (Nikki) Grosshans, born 09 May 1990 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

986. Lynne Marie¹¹ Grosshans (Ronal Lavere¹⁰, Norman Frederick⁹, John⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1960 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1998 in Sunfield, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **John Deyarmond** 19 May 1979 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Feb 1960.

Notes for Lynne Marie Grosshans:

Lynne Marie Deyarmond of Sunfield Age 37, passed away March 9, 1998. A lifetime area resident; Grand Ledge High School 1978 graduate; GM employee; and active member of Silver Spurs 4H Club of Eaton County, she enjoyed many outdoor activities.

Survived by husband, John; sons, John Adam and Christopher Norman; daughter, Pamela Marie; father, Ronal Grosshans of Grand Ledge; brothers, Stephen (Anne) Grosshans of Sunfield and Gregory (Michon) Grosshans of Mulliken; sister, Leslie Ann Grosshans of Grand Ledge; many loving aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews and cousins. Preceded in death by mother, Ruth Grosshans in 1994. Funeral services will be Friday, March 13, 1998, 11 a.m. at Holihan-Atkin Funeral Home, Grand Ledge.

Interment Sunfield Cemetery. Visitation will be Wednesday, 7-9 p.m. and Thursday, 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Memorial contributions to the American Heart Association would be appreciated.

More About John Deyarmond and Lynne Grosshans: Marriage: 19 May 1979, Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Lynne Grosshans and John Deyarmond are:

- 1206 i. John Adam¹² Deyarmond, born 14 Sep 1980.
- + 1207 ii. Christopher Norman Deyarmond, born 08 Jan 1982.
 - 1208 iii. Pamela Marie Deyarmond, born 04 Aug 1983.
- **987. Gregory Allen¹¹ Grosshans** (Ronal Lavere¹⁰, Norman Frederick⁹, John⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 1964. He married **Michon Renee Kohagen** Jul 1988. She was born 19 Apr 1968.

More About Gregory Grosshans and Michon Kohagen:

Marriage: Jul 1988

Children of Gregory Grosshans and Michon Kohagen are:

+ 1209 i. Marcus Ronal¹² Grosshans, born 19 Apr 1990.

ii. Garrison Gregory Grosshans, born 08 Nov 1992.

Notes for Garrison Gregory Grosshans:

St. Lawrence - To Grégory and Michon Grosshans, 13931 Gates Road, Mulliken, a son, Garrison Gregory, Nov. 8, 1992.

989. Rodney Duane¹¹ Becker (Colleen Faye¹⁰ Lantis, Evelyn E.⁹ Grosshans, John⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 11 Aug 1957. He married **Kimberly Ann Cook** 08 Sep 1984. She was born 25 Oct 1962.

Marriage Notes for Rodney Becker and Kimberly Cook:

Kimberly Cook, 15175 Francis Road, and Rodney Becker of Mason were married Sept. 8, 1984 at St. Therese Church. They were attended by Brenda Shaw and Scott Toaz. The bride is the daughter of Leon and Jeanne Cook of Lansing. The bridegroom is the son of Howard and Colleen Becker of Mason. The couple will live in Clarksville.

More About Rodney Becker and Kimberly Cook:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1984

Child of Rodney Becker and Kimberly Cook is:

 i. Jessica¹² Becker, born 08 Jul 1994. She married David Herrmann 07 Sep 2019 in Greenville, Outagamie Co, Wisconsin.

> More About David Herrmann and Jessica Becker: Marriage: 07 Sep 2019, Greenville, Outagamie Co, Wisconsin

991. Johanna Shea¹¹ Meulendyke (Nancy Ann¹⁰ Barlow, Martin Jay⁹, Eugina Christine (Ida)⁸ Grosshans, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 12 Jul 1954 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Gregory K. Stoner** 07 Jul 1990 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota, son of Leonard Stoner and Victoria Cittadino. He was born 26 Feb 1952 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Gregory Stoner and Johanna Meulendyke:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1990, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Children of Johanna Meulendyke and Gregory Stoner are:

i. Nicholas¹² Stoner, born 30 Aug 1989 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

ii. Shea Alexandra Stoner, born 29 Apr 1993 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

992. Jane Mary¹¹ Meulendyke (Nancy Ann¹⁰ Barlow, Martin Jay⁹, Eugina Christine (Ida)⁸ Grosshans, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 08 Sep 1955 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Richard Allen Baken**. He was born 05 Jul 1950. She married **(2) Jay Charles Possavino** 27 Dec 1975 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Argeo Jay Possavino. He was born 30 Jan 1954.

More About Jay Possavino and Jane Meulendyke:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1975, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Jane Meulendyke and Jay Possavino are:

 Lisa Jane¹² Possavino, born 07 Jul 1976 in Lindwood, New Jersey. She married (1) Corey Robert Young; born 11 Apr 1975. She married (2) Garth Randall Colvin 2018; born 17 May 1969.

More About Garth Colvin and Lisa Possavino: Marriage: 2018

- + 1215 ii. Kristin Anne Possavino, born 16 Jan 1978 in Appleton, Winnebago Co, Wisconsin.
 - 1216 iii. Amy Catherine Possavino, born 11 Mar 1979 in Appleton, Winnebago Co, Wisconsin. She married ? Root.
 - 1217 iv. Justin Jay Possavino, born 24 Apr 1982 in Appleton, Winnebago Co, Wisconsin.
- **993. Martin John**¹¹ **Meulendyke, twin** (Nancy Ann¹⁰ Barlow, Martin Jay⁹, Eugina Christine (Ida)⁸ Grosshans, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1957 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Jane Walkendorf** 28 Jun 1980 in Spring Lake, Ottawa Co, Michigan, daughter of Tracy Walkendorf and Margaret Ide. She was born 05 Mar 1957 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Martin Meulendyke and Jane Walkendorf:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1980, Spring Lake, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Children of Martin Meulendyke and Jane Walkendorf are:

- i. Sara J.¹² Meulendyke, born 04 Feb 1983 in Mason, Warren Co, Ohio. She married Brian J. Yurkovich; born 31 Jan 1978.
- ii. John Barlow Meulendyke, born 12 Aug 1984 in Mason, Warren Co, Ohio.
- 1220 iii. Elise M. Meulendyke, born 10 Jan 1986 in Kansas City, Missouri. She married Matthew Joseph Govek; born 08 Aug 1983.

994. Thomas James¹¹ Meulendyke, twin (Nancy Ann¹⁰ Barlow, Martin Jay⁹, Eugina Christine (Ida)⁸ Grosshans, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1957 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Julie Viergiver** 26 Dec 1980 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of William Viergiver and Lois Fitzgerald. She was born 07 Jan 1958 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Meulendyke and Julie Viergiver: Marriage: 26 Dec 1980, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Thomas Meulendyke and Julie Viergiver are:

- i. James William¹² Meulendyke, born 27 Sep 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- ii. Elizabeth Lois Meulendyke, born 01 Aug 1986 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1223 iii. Katherine Ann Meulendyke, born 12 Mar 1988 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- iv. Martha Marie Meulendyke, born 21 Dec 1989 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky.
- **995. Ann Marie¹¹ Meulendyke** (Nancy Ann¹⁰ Barlow, Martin Jay⁹, Eugina Christine (Ida)⁸ Grosshans, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 20 May 1963 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Scott Donald Goeman** 03 Apr 1992 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Donald Goeman and Elizabeth Hoeksema. He was born 10 May 1963 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Scott Goeman and Ann Meulendyke:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1992, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Ann Meulendyke and Scott Goeman are:

- i. Johanna¹² Goeman, born 28 Jan 1994 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- ii. Margaret Goeman, born 02 Jun 1996 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- iii. Allison Goeman, born 02 Jul 1998 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- **996.** Nancy Genevieve¹¹ Meulendyke (Nancy Ann¹⁰ Barlow, Martin Jay⁹, Eugina Christine (Ida)⁸ Grosshans, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1969 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **David Siebert** 27 Dec 1991 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of James Siebert and Carolyn Grover. He was born 26 May 1963 in Allen Co, Indiana.

More About David Siebert and Nancy Meulendyke:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1991, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Nancy Meulendyke and David Siebert are:

- i. Joseph Ernest¹² Siebert, born 24 Dec 1992 in Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois.
- ii. Haley Siebert, born 21 Aug 1994 in Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois.
- 1230 iii. Claire Elizabeth Siebert, born 12 Apr 1996 in Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois.
- iv. Elliane Siebert, born 20 Sep 1997 in Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois.
- **1000. Dr. Jeffrey Martin**¹¹ **Barlow** (John Martin¹⁰, Martin Jay⁹, Eugina Christine (Ida)⁸ Grosshans, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1974 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York. He married **Emily Jane Sanford** 18 Aug 2001 in Ballwin, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She was born 14 Apr 1976 in Tennessee.

More About Jeffrey Barlow and Emily Sanford:

Marriage: 18 Aug 2001, Ballwin, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Jeffrey Barlow and Emily Sanford are:

- 1232 i. ?¹² Barlow.
- 1233 ii. ? Barlow.

1002. Corey J.¹¹ Wilkinson (Gloria Kaye¹⁰ Grosshans, Carl Vicary⁹, Carl Frederick (Fred)⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1968. He married **Shelly Julson**.

Children of Corey Wilkinson and Shelly Julson are:

i. Darryl¹² Wilkinson, born 24 Dec 1989. He married Olivia Rexcoat.

1235 ii. Nicholas Sams Wilkinson.

1003. Gina Marie¹¹ **Wilkinson** (Gloria Kaye¹⁰ Grosshans, Carl Vicary⁹, Carl Frederick (Fred)⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 10 May 1971. She married **Sheldon J. Pfister** 30 Sep 1992 in Oldham Co, Kentucky. He was born 19 Jun 1961.

More About Sheldon Pfister and Gina Wilkinson: Marriage: 30 Sep 1992, Oldham Co, Kentucky

Children of Gina Wilkinson and Sheldon Pfister are:

i. Jessica D.¹² Pfister, born 04 Sep 1992. She married Tessa?.

ii. Spencer Pfister, born Aft. 1992. He married Amy?.

1004. Brent Carl¹¹ Munsell (Karlene Lee¹⁰ Grosshans, Carl Vicary⁹, Carl Frederick (Fred)⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1971. He married **Melissa A. Gard**. She was born 10 Sep 1971.

Children of Brent Munsell and Melissa Gard are:

1238 i. ?¹² Munsell.

1239 ii. Abbylee Munsell.

1008. William Joseph¹¹ Grosshans (William Gustav¹⁰, Edward William⁹, William J. Frederick⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1955. He married (1) Jacqueline R. (Jacqui) Suleski. She was born 13 Feb 1958. He married (2) Krista?

Children of William Grosshans and Jacqueline Suleski are:

i. Ashley Beth¹² Grosshans, born 03 Aug 1986.

ii. William Connor Grosshans, born 13 Aug 1991.

1010. Patricia Ann (Patty)¹¹ Grosshans (William Gustav¹⁰, Edward William⁹, William J. Frederick⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1957. She married **Steve Preston**. He was born 17 May 1956.

Children of Patricia Grosshans and Steve Preston are:

i. Kathleen Mary¹² Preston, born 06 Oct 1980. She married Matthew Duane Trachsler; born 18 Feb 1981.

+ 1243 ii. Madeline Marie Preston, born 21 Sep 1988.

1014. Joan Marie¹¹ **Brown** (Carl Henry¹⁰, Margaret Catherine⁹ Funk, Anna Maria⁸ Fenchel, Anna Maria⁷ Kuebler, Anna Maria⁶ Grosshans, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1942 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas, and died 28 Apr 2009 in Owls Head, Knox Co, Maine. She married **Timothy Warren Woodman** 20 Mar 1964 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

More About Timothy Woodman and Joan Brown: Marriage: 20 Mar 1964, Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas

Children of Joan Brown and Timothy Woodman are:

Generation No. 12

1028. John Harold¹² **Buckner** (Rita Marie¹¹ Cobey, Cora¹⁰ Mach, Anna Christina⁹ Ernst, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 03 Dec 1953 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lana Jo Gier** 11 Nov 1972 in Lower Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Sep 1952 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About John Buckner and Lana Gier:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1972, Lower Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Children of John Buckner and Lana Gier are:

1246 i. James John¹³ Buckner, born 18 May 1973 in Michigan. 1247 ii. Mandy Jo Buckner, born 28 Sep 1979 in Michigan.

1029. Jeffrey Carl¹² Buckner (Rita Marie¹¹ Cobey, Cora¹⁰ Mach, Anna Christina⁹ Ernst, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1960 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Kimberly Sue Kochendorfer** 13 Mar 1982 in Litchfield, Michigan. She was born 04 Jul 1962.

More About Jeffrey Buckner and Kimberly Kochendorfer:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1982, Litchfield, Michigan

Child of Jeffrey Buckner and Kimberly Kochendorfer is:

i. Michael Mitchell¹³ Buckner, born 01 Feb 1988 in Norway, Michigan.

1030. James Cobey¹² Buckner (Rita Marie¹¹ Cobey, Cora¹⁰ Mach, Anna Christina⁰ Ernst, Eva Katharina⁰ Frey, Johann Adam⁻, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁶ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1961 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Carol Fouty** 04 Jul 1980 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Aug 1961 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About James Buckner and Carol Fouty:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1980, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Children of James Buckner and Carol Fouty are:

i. Cobey James¹³ Buckner, born 06 Nov 1981 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
 ii. William Henry Buckner, born 20 May 1984 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
 iii. Abby Marie Buckner, born 28 Feb 1986 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

1032. Judith Dalena¹² Schiller (Claudia May (Billie)¹¹ Moore, Claude Otto (Leadley)¹⁰, Marie Elizabeth (Mary)⁹ Ernst, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1945 in Seattle, Washington. She married **(1) Michael Melton** 1964 in Couer d'Alene, Idaho. He was born 24 Feb 1944 in Seattle, Washington. She married **(2) James Harvey Coovert** 08 Jan 1983 in Sun Valley, Idaho. He was born 07 Jun 1946 in Seattle, Washington.

More About Michael Melton and Judith Schiller:

Divorce: 1977

Marriage: 1964, Couer d'Alene, Idaho

More About James Coovert and Judith Schiller: Marriage: 08 Jan 1983. Sun Valley, Idaho

Children of Judith Schiller and Michael Melton are:

i. Daniel Clark¹³ Melton, born 03 Dec 1964 in Seattle, Washington.
ii. Darren Michael Melton, born 18 Jun 1968 in Seattle, Washington.

Child of Judith Schiller and James Coovert is:

i. Melody Brook¹³ Coovert, born 25 Feb 1978 in Seattle, Washington.

1033. Joan Helen¹² **Schiller** (Claudia May (Billie)¹¹ Moore, Claude Otto (Leadley)¹⁰, Marie Elizabeth (Mary)⁹ Ernst, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 16 Feb 1947 in Seattle, Washington. She married **(1) Timothy Melton** 24 Nov 1966 in Kent, West Virginia. He was born 14 Aug 1947 in Renton, Washington. She married **(2) Allen Moore Scott** 23 Feb 1985 in Bellevue, Washington. He was born 14 Jul 1954 in Newberry, South Carolina.

More About Timothy Melton and Joan Schiller:

Divorce: 1975

Marriage: 24 Nov 1966, Kent, West Virginia

More About Allen Scott and Joan Schiller: Marriage: 23 Feb 1985, Bellevue, Washington

Child of Joan Schiller and Timothy Melton is:

i. Scott John¹³ Melton, born 20 Apr 1967 in Seattle, Washington.

1034. Jennifer Owen¹² Kriegh (McKinley Wesley¹¹, Macie Anne (Leadley)¹⁰ Moore, Marie Elizabeth (Mary)⁹ Ernst, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1950 in Washington D. C.. She married **Thor Lindsay** Aft. 1975. He was born 10 Oct 1957 in Junction City, Kansas.

More About Thor Lindsay and Jennifer Kriegh:

Marriage: Aft. 1975

Child of Jennifer Kriegh and Thor Lindsay is:

i. Alexandra Jean¹³ Lindsay, born 20 Sep 1987 in Portland, Oregon.

1036. McKinley Wesley¹² Kriegh III (McKinley Wesley¹¹, Macie Anne (Leadley)¹⁰ Moore, Marie Elizabeth (Mary)⁹ Ernst, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1956 in Washington D. C.. He married **Robin Ferrall** 17 Sep 1983. She was born 15 May 1962.

More About McKinley Kriegh and Robin Ferrall:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1983

Children of McKinley Kriegh and Robin Ferrall are:

1257 i. Mathew Wesley¹³ Kriegh, born 20 Mar 1987 in College Park, Maryland.

1258 ii. Keven Kriegh, born Aft. 1988.

1037. George Ray VanGundy¹² **Kriegh** (McKinley Wesley¹¹, Macie Anne (Leadley)¹⁰ Moore, Marie Elizabeth (Mary)⁹ Ernst, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans,

Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1960 in Washington D. C.. He married **Suzanna Longmir** Aft. 1981. She was born 04 Dec 1963.

More About George Kriegh and Suzanna Longmir:

Marriage: Aft. 1981

Child of George Kriegh and Suzanna Longmir is:

1259 i. Brian Ray¹³ Kriegh, born Aft. 1982.

1039. Steven Alan¹² Kriegh (Charles Robert¹¹, Macie Anne (Leadley)¹⁰ Moore, Marie Elizabeth (Mary)⁹ Ernst, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 14 Jul 1952 in Washington D. C.. He married **Deborah Jones** Aft. 1972. She was born Aft. 1952.

More About Steven Kriegh and Deborah Jones:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of Steven Kriegh and Deborah Jones are:

1260 i. Lorna¹³ Kriegh, twin, born 02 Jun 1980.

1261 ii. Rena Kriegh, twin, born 02 Jun 1980.

1262 iii. Eli McKinley Kriegh, twin, born 24 Dec 1983.

1263 iv. Ila Rose Kriegh, twin, born 24 Dec 1983.

1040. Ellen Joanna¹² Kriegh (Charles Robert¹¹, Macie Anne (Leadley)¹⁰ Moore, Marie Elizabeth (Mary)⁹ Ernst, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 22 Jun 1954 in Santa Monica, California. She married **James Waldron** Aft. 1972. He was born Aft. 1948.

More About James Waldron and Ellen Kriegh:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

Child of Ellen Kriegh and James Waldron is:

i. Alison¹³ Waldron, born 13 Aug 1980 in Corona, California.

1041. Carolyn¹² Kriegh (Charles Robert¹¹, Macie Anne (Leadley)¹⁰ Moore, Marie Elizabeth (Mary)⁰ Ernst, Eva Katharina⁰ Frey, Johann Adam³, Christina⁰ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1959 in Ingelwood, California. She married **Steven Fisher** Aft. 1978. He was born Aft. 1951.

More About Steven Fisher and Carolyn Kriegh:

Marriage: Aft. 1978

Children of Carolyn Kriegh and Steven Fisher are:

i. Timothy Joseph¹³ Fisher, born 10 Oct 1980 in Hemet, California.

1266 ii. Kelly Lynn Fisher, born 19 Jul 1989 in Anahiem, California.

1048. Jennifer Lynn¹² Moore (John Griffith¹¹, Edward Cash¹⁰, Marie Elizabeth (Mary)⁹ Ernst, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1955 in San Luis Obispo, California. She married **(1) Rick McCann** 26 Dec 1971 in Santa Monica, California. He was born 19 Feb 1953 in Clairmore, Oklahoma. She married **(2) Michael Edward Hill** 28 Aug 1988 in Lake Tahoe, California. He was born 12 Aug 1946 in Salinas, California.

More About Rick McCann and Jennifer Moore:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1971, Santa Monica, California

More About Michael Hill and Jennifer Moore: Marriage: 28 Aug 1988, Lake Tahoe, California

Child of Jennifer Moore and Rick McCann is:

i. Sean Michael¹³ McCann, born 06 Mar 1978 in Santa Monica, California.

1054. Susan Virginia¹² Geer (Virginia Katherine¹¹ Willert, Katherine Marie¹⁰ Ernst, twin, George William⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 08 Jul 1948 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gary Dahlgren**. He was born 13 Feb 1948.

More About Gary Dahlgren:

Residence: 2005, South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Susan Geer and Gary Dahlgren are:

i. Abby Kristine¹³ Dahlgren, born 24 Jun 1981.

1269 ii. Eric William Dahlgren, born 02 Jul 1985.

1270 iii. Stacey Leanne Dahlgren, born 02 Jul 1985. She married ? Grinnell.

1055. Nancy Kay¹² Geer (Virginia Katherine¹¹ Willert, Katherine Marie¹⁰ Ernst, twin, George William⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 29 Aug 1952 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wallace Allen LeBlanc**. He was born 28 Apr 1952.

More About Wallace Allen LeBlanc:

Residence: 2005, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nancy Geer and Wallace LeBlanc are:

i. Joel Wallace¹³ LeBlanc, born 25 Mar 1981.

1272 ii. Lauren Elizabeth LeBlanc, born 1986.

1273 iii. John Allen LeBlanc, born 1986.

1056. Karen Marie¹² Geer (Virginia Katherine¹¹ Willert, Katherine Marie¹⁰ Ernst, twin, George William⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 06 Jun 1957 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert George Frear**. He was born 03 Feb 1954.

More About Robert George Frear: Residence: 2005, Fenton, Michigan

Children of Karen Geer and Robert Frear are:

i. Robert George¹³ Frear, born 1984.

1275 ii. Andrea Marie Frear, born 18 May 1986. She married ? Caldas.

1058. Diane Marie¹² **Benson** (Iva Marie¹¹ Watling, Clara Louise¹⁰ Ernst, twin, George William⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1946 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Scott Burris** 28 Aug 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 05 Jan 1944 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Burris and Diane Benson:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Diane Benson and William Burris are:

1276 i. Tonya Lynn¹³ Burris, born 15 Mar 1964 in Michigan.
1277 ii. Tesha Marie Burris, born 08 Sep 1970 in Michigan.

1059. Raymond Benjamin¹² Benson II (Iva Marie¹¹ Watling, Clara Louise¹⁰ Ernst, twin, George William⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lildred Haynie** 12 Feb 1971 in Kilmarnock, Virginia. She was born 11 Aug 1953 in Virginia.

More About Raymond Benson and Lildred Haynie:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1971, Kilmarnock, Virginia

Children of Raymond Benson and Lildred Haynie are:

1278 i. Tammy Renae¹³ Benson, born 17 Aug 1971.

ii. Kimberly Dawn Benson, born 13 Jul 1973.

1280 iii. Christopher Shannon Benson, born 17 Oct 1974.

1281 iv. Mathew Ray Benson, born 11 Feb 1978.

1060. Linda Kay¹² Benson (Iva Marie¹¹ Watling, Clara Louise¹⁰ Ernst, twin, George William⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 17 Dec 1951 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James Gordon** 14 Oct 1977 in Kilmarnock, Virginia. He was born 27 Apr 1947.

More About James Gordon and Linda Benson: Marriage: 14 Oct 1977, Kilmarnock, Virginia

Child of Linda Benson and James Gordon is:

i. Ashley Nicole¹³ Gordon, born 13 Oct 1985.

1061. Rebecca Sue¹² **Benson** (Iva Marie¹¹ Watling, Clara Louise¹⁰ Ernst, twin, George William⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1957 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Joseph Nott II** Bet. Oct 222 - 1983. He was born 25 May 1956.

More About Walter Nott and Rebecca Benson:

Marriage: Bet. Oct 222 - 1983

Child of Rebecca Benson and Walter Nott is:

i. Walter Joseph¹³ Nott III, born 10 Mar 1985.

1062. William Carl¹² Benson (Iva Marie¹¹ Watling, Clara Louise¹⁰ Ernst, twin, George William⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1958 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Rita Rice 14 Feb 1981 in Kilmarnock, Virginia. She was born 21 Jul 1960. He married (2) Jody Lynn Pelton 18 Feb 1989 in Kilmarnock, Virginia. She was born 21 Mar 1966.

More About William Benson and Rita Rice:

Divorce: Jun 1988

Marriage: 14 Feb 1981, Kilmarnock, Virginia

More About William Benson and Jody Pelton: Marriage: 18 Feb 1989, Kilmarnock, Virginia Child of William Benson and Jody Pelton is:

i. Raymond Carl¹³ Benson, born 19 Oct 1989 in Kilmarnock, Virginia.

1064. Anthony Nelson¹² **Watling** (Carl Junoir¹¹, Clara Louise¹⁰ Ernst, twin, George William⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1959 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Laurie Ann Smith** 21 Aug 1981 in Temperance, Michigan. She was born 28 Jan 1962 in Taunton, Massachusetts.

More About Anthony Watling and Laurie Smith: Marriage: 21 Aug 1981, Temperance, Michigan

Children of Anthony Watling and Laurie Smith are:

i. Christopher Joseph¹³ Watling, born 20 Mar 1982 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

ii. Sara Marie Watling, born 06 Oct 1984 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

1065. Christien Denise¹² Heater (Betty Mae¹¹ Watling, Clara Louise¹⁰ Ernst, twin, George William⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) David Lee Rockwood** 03 Feb 1973 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Aug 1953 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **(2) David Twining** 15 Jun 1980. He was born 07 May 1954.

More About David Rockwood and Christien Heater:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1973, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Twining and Christien Heater:

Divorce: Sep 1988 Marriage: 15 Jun 1980

Children of Christien Heater and David Rockwood are:

i. Jennifer Jenne¹³ Rockwood, born 03 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 ii. Adrienne Renee Rockwood, born 24 May 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1067. Kathryn Joanna¹² **Heater** (Betty Mae¹¹ Watling, Clara Louise¹⁰ Ernst, twin, George William⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1957 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Mark William Denise** 15 Jun 1985 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Feb 1957 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mark Denise and Kathryn Heater:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1985, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Kathryn Heater and Mark Denise is:

1289 i. Nathan William¹³ Denise, born 04 Aug 1988 in Noblesville, Indiana.

1068. Karla Joy¹² Heater (Betty Mae¹¹ Watling, Clara Louise¹⁰ Ernst, twin, George William⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1959 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gregory Wint Graessley** 25 Jun 1983 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Aug 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gregory Graessley and Karla Heater:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1983, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Karla Heater and Gregory Graessley is:

i. Evan Bolton¹³ Graessley, born 22 Jul 1989 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1069. William Scott¹² Heater (Betty Mae¹¹ Watling, Clara Louise¹⁰ Ernst, twin, George William⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 01 Jun 1963 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Carolin Sue Rheinhart** 02 Jun 1982 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Feb 1965.

More About William Heater and Carolin Rheinhart: Marriage: 02 Jun 1982, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of William Scott Heater is:

i. Stephanie Marie¹³ Heater, born 14 Sep 1981 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

Children of William Heater and Carolin Rheinhart are:

- i. William Ryan¹³ Heater, born 09 Jul 1987 in K. I. Sawyer Air Force Base, Michigan.
- ii. Emily Jean Heater, born 11 Dec 1988 in K. I. Sawyer Air Force Base, Michigan.

1070. Denise Lynne¹² **Davis** (Patricia Ann¹¹ Watling, Clara Louise¹⁰ Ernst, twin, George William⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 19 Jun 1956 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Krueger** 23 Nov 1973 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He was born 13 May 1956 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About David Krueger and Denise Davis:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1973, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Denise Davis and David Krueger are:

- i. Daniel Lynn¹³ Krueger, born 04 Jun 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1295 ii. Dean Michel Krueger, born 27 Feb 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1296 iii. Dawn Marie Krueger, born 29 Oct 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- iv. Duane Carl Krueger, born 15 Jan 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- **1071. Melinda Ann**¹² **Davis** (Patricia Ann¹¹ Watling, Clara Louise¹⁰ Ernst, twin, George William⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1962 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Andrew Howe** 04 Feb 1984 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Jul 1962 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Howe and Melinda Davis:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1984, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Melinda Davis and Paul Howe are:

- i. Kenneth James¹³ Howe, born 19 Sep 1984 in Plattsburg, New York.
- 1299 ii. Patrick Garrett Howe, born 03 Mar 1989 in Pease Air Force Base, New Hampshire.
- **1075. Diana Lynn¹² Ernst** (Kenneth Lawrence¹¹, Alvin John¹⁰, Otto Louis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 10 May 1958 in Bakersfield, California. She married **Howard Eugene Schoonover** 05 Aug 1977 in Bakersfield, California. He was born 24 May 1959 in Bakersfield, California.

More About Howard Schoonover and Diana Ernst:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1977, Bakersfield, California

Children of Diana Ernst and Howard Schoonover are:

- i. Brick Douglas¹³ Schoonover, born 07 Oct 1980 in Bakersfield, California.
- ii. Chase Remington Schoonover, born 25 Apr 1983 in Bakersfield, California.
- 1302 iii. Ronald Eugene Schoonover, born 10 Jun 1985 in Bakersfield, California.

1077. Teresa Carol¹² Ernst (Lyle Paul¹¹, Alvin John¹⁰, Otto Louis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1960 in Whittier, California. She married **Stanley Duane Stienstraw** 04 Oct 1978 in Columbus, Ohio. He was born 08 Apr 1957 in Washington, Pennsylvania.

More About Stanley Stienstraw and Teresa Ernst:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1978, Columbus, Ohio

Children of Teresa Ernst and Stanley Stienstraw are:

- i. Nathan Duane¹³ Stienstraw, born 01 Mar 1983 in Lewisville, Texas.
- ii. Ryan Paul Stienstraw, born 07 Feb 1987 in Carrollton, Texas.
- **1078. Dale Mark**¹² **Ernst** (Lyle Paul¹¹, Alvin John¹⁰, Otto Louis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1964 in Whittier, California. He married **Tammy Lynn Hayes** 04 Aug 1982. She was born 15 Dec 1962 in Columbus, Ohio.

More About Dale Ernst and Tammy Hayes:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1982

Children of Dale Ernst and Tammy Hayes are:

- i. Darci Lynn¹³ Ernst, born 05 Aug 1983 in Columbus, Ohio.
- 1306 ii. Sarah Ann Ernst, born 19 Feb 1986 in Columbus, Ohio.
- **1080.** Shirley Lynn¹² Ernst (Lyle Paul¹¹, Alvin John¹⁰, Otto Louis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1974 in Columbus, Ohio. She married **Robert Foley** Aft. 1992. He was born Aft. 1966.

More About Robert Foley and Shirley Ernst:

Marriage: Aft. 1992

Child of Shirley Ernst and Robert Foley is:

1307 i. Mathew Robert¹³ Foley, born 22 May 1989 in Ohio.

1087. Diane Marie¹² **Schmitz** (Bernard Devere¹¹, Beulah Ann¹⁰ Ernst, Otto Louis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1949 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Hugh Robinson III** 19 Jun 1971 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Apr 1946 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Daniel Robinson and Diane Schmitz:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1971, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Diane Schmitz and Daniel Robinson are:

- i. Daniel Hugh¹³ Robinson IV, born 09 Jun 1973 in Michigan.
- 1309 ii. Christian Patrick Robinson, born 03 Mar 1976 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 1310 iii. Kelly Marie Robinson, born 07 Feb 1980 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

1088. Donna Marie¹² **Schmitz** (Bernard Devere¹¹, Beulah Ann¹⁰ Ernst, Otto Louis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 22 Dec 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Matthew Frank Cichowski** 17 Aug 1973 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 11 May 1949 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matthew Cichowski and Donna Schmitz: Marriage: 17 Aug 1973, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Schmitz and Matthew Cichowski are:

- i. Kate Nichole¹³ Cichowski, born 23 Jul 1977 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
 ii. Roberta Ann Cichowski, born 30 Mar 1979 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
 iii. Emily Katherine Cichowski, born 13 Sep 1984 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- **1089.** David Devere¹² Schmitz (Bernard Devere¹¹, Beulah Ann¹⁰ Ernst, Otto Louis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1951 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Jackie Lynn Mueller** 19 Dec 1970 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Nov 1952 in Atlanta, Georgia.

More About David Schmitz and Jackie Mueller:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1970, Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of David Schmitz and Jackie Mueller are:

- i. Nathan David¹³ Schmitz, born 14 Dec 1979 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
 ii. Kevin Michael Schmitz, born 01 Oct 1983 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- **1090. Debroah Ann¹² Schmitz** (Bernard Devere¹¹, Beulah Ann¹⁰ Ernst, Otto Louis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 25 Jul 1952 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald Lee Boyer** 23 Mar 1974 in Hastings, Michigan. He was born 07 Mar 1952 in Hastings, Michigan.

More About Ronald Boyer and Debroah Schmitz: Marriage: 23 Mar 1974, Hastings, Michigan

Children of Debroah Schmitz and Ronald Boyer are:

- i. Montana Darling¹³ Boyer, born 15 Feb 1978 in Santa Rosa, California.
- ii. Nistha Boyer, twin, born 13 Aug 1981 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
 iii. Saburi Boyer, twin, born 13 Aug 1981 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- **1091. Dean Michael**¹² **Schmitz** (Bernard Devere¹¹, Beulah Ann¹⁰ Ernst, Otto Louis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1954 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Sue Oberly** 08 Jul 1978 in Buffton, Ohio. She was born 27 Apr 1956 in Lima, Ohio.

More About Dean Schmitz and Barbara Oberly:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1978, Buffton, Ohio

Children of Dean Schmitz and Barbara Oberly are:

- i. Brandt Daniel¹³ Schmitz, born 15 Jun 1980 in Santa Rosa, California.
- ii. Tamara Lynn Schmitz, born 23 Jul 1982 in Santa Rosa, California.
- **1092. Denise Elizabeth**¹² **Schmitz** (Bernard Devere¹¹, Beulah Ann¹⁰ Ernst, Otto Louis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 29 Aug 1956 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Michael**

Thomas Wulf 23 Aug 1985 in Redwood City, California. He was born 07 Mar 1958 in Auckland, New Zealand.

More About Michael Wulf and Denise Schmitz: Marriage: 23 Aug 1985, Redwood City, California

Child of Denise Schmitz and Michael Wulf is:

i. Nicholas Stephen¹³ Wulf, born 08 Jun 1987 in Redwood City, California.

1093. Dawn Michelle¹² Schmitz (Bernard Devere¹¹, Beulah Ann¹⁰ Ernst, Otto Louis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1958 in Michigan. She married **Jed Justin Hemming** 18 Mar 1978 in Traverse City, Michigan. He was born 02 Jul 1955 in Traverse City, Michigan.

More About Jed Hemming and Dawn Schmitz: Marriage: 18 Mar 1978, Traverse City, Michigan

Children of Dawn Schmitz and Jed Hemming are:

i. Lauren Elizabeth¹³ Hemming, born 07 Nov 1983 in Traverse City, Michigan.

ii. Lisa Mitchell Hemming, born 21 Nov 1986 in Traverse City, Michigan.

1094. Pamela Ann¹² Gutgsell (Lauraine Ann¹¹ Schmitz, Beulah Ann¹⁰ Ernst, Otto Louis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1949 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Thomas Case** Aft. 1967. He was born Aft. 1941. She married **(2) Richard Brian** Aft. 1970. He was born Aft. 1944.

More About Thomas Case and Pamela Gutgsell:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

More About Richard Brian and Pamela Gutgsell:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Pamela Gutgsell and Thomas Case are:

i. Matthew¹³ Case, born Aft. 1967.
 ii. Kristen Case, born Aft. 1968.

1095. Cynthia Louise¹² Gutgsell (Lauraine Ann¹¹ Schmitz, Beulah Ann¹⁰ Ernst, Otto Louis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 16 Jun 1950 in San Antonio, Texas. She married **Gary Husband** Aft. 1968. He was born Aft. 1944.

More About Gary Husband and Cynthia Gutgsell:

Marriage: Aft. 1968

Child of Cynthia Gutgsell and Gary Husband is:

i. Courtney¹³ Husband, born Aft. 1968.

1097. Lauarie Ann¹² Gutgsell (Lauraine Ann¹¹ Schmitz, Beulah Ann¹⁰ Ernst, Otto Louis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1955 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Robin Talanich** Aft. 1974. He was born Aft. 1948.

More About Robin Talanich and Lauarie Gutgsell:

Marriage: Aft. 1974

Child of Lauarie Gutgsell and Robin Talanich is:

i. Keri Lauraine¹³ Talanich, born Aft. 1974.

1112. Berneice Lee¹² Reed (Berneice Karen¹¹ Ernst, Floyd Ferdinand William¹⁰, Karl Lewis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Mark Allen Gaskill** Jul 1986 in Englewood, Florida. He was born 02 Mar 1962 in Elkhart, Indiana.

More About Mark Gaskill and Berneice Reed:

Marriage: Jul 1986, Englewood, Florida

Child of Berneice Reed and Mark Gaskill is:

i. Nichole Lee¹³ Gaskill, born 17 Apr 1986 in Port Charlotte, Florida.

1113. John Fredrich¹² **Texter** (Dorothy¹¹ Ernst, Ambrose William¹⁰, Karl Lewis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1959 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Tracy Earhart Irish** 07 Jul 1984 in Harbor Springs, Michigan. She was born 15 Mar 1960 in Bourne, Massachusetts.

More About John Texter and Tracy Irish:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1984, Harbor Springs, Michigan

Marriage Church: United Prebyterian Church Harbor Springs, Michigan

Children of John Texter and Tracy Irish are:

i. Daniel McDermott¹³ Texter, born 10 Jun 1985 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

ii. Michael David Texter, born 03 Mar 1988 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

iii. Colin James Texter, born 09 May 1991 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

1115. Julie Ann¹² Texter (Dorothy¹¹ Ernst, Ambrose William¹⁰, Karl Lewis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Virgil J. (Jay) Carter** 27 Aug 1983 in Delton, Michigan. He was born 15 Nov 1960 in Valparaiso, Indiana.

More About Virgil Carter and Julie Texter:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1983, Delton, Michigan

Children of Julie Texter and Virgil Carter are:

i. Jessica Renee¹³ Carter, born 02 Dec 1985 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

ii. Matthew Jay Carter, born 12 Jul 1988 in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

1118. Calvin John¹² Wilkinson (Phyllis Louise¹¹ Ernst, Ambrose William¹⁰, Karl Lewis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Kay Elaine Drake** 26 Jun 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Jul 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Julie Balthazar** 08 Jan 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 31 Jul 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Calvin Wilkinson and Kay Drake:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1982, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Calvin Wilkinson and Julie Balthazar:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1994, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Calvin Wilkinson and Kay Drake are:

i. Erin Elaine¹³ Wilkinson, born 24 Sep 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

ii. Jacob Wilkinson, born 27 May 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1119. Bradley Mark¹² **Wilkinson** (Phyllis Louise¹¹ Ernst, Ambrose William¹⁰, Karl Lewis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lisa Gallagher** 02 Jul 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Arlene White** 04 Jun 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Dec 1954 in Michigan.

More About Bradley Wilkinson and Lisa Gallagher:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1982, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bradley Wilkinson and Arlene White:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1994, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bradley Wilkinson and Lisa Gallagher are:

i. Nicholas Bradley¹³ Wilkinson, born 08 Jun 1984 in Columbus, Ohio.

ii. Danielle Pfaff Wilkinson, born 20 Mar 1986 in Columbus, Ohio. She married ? Briggs; born Aft. 1980.

1338 iii. Andrew John Wilkinson, born 25 Nov 1987 in Columbus, Ohio.

1122. Jill Suzanne¹² **Rodgers** (Catherine Ann¹¹ Ernst, Ambrose William¹⁰, Karl Lewis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 27 May 1971 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She married **Mark Shenfield** Aft. 1991 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He was born 14 Apr 1971 in Michigan.

More About Mark Shenfield and Jill Rodgers:

Marriage: Aft. 1991, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Jill Rodgers and Mark Shenfield is:

i. Lillian Phyllis¹³ Shenfield, born 02 Apr 1998 in Michigan.

1126. Brian Ward¹² Ernst (Lewis Leon¹¹, Ward Lewis¹⁰, Karl Lewis⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lisa Ann Hoeszle** 07 Nov 1980 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Dec 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Brian Ernst and Lisa Hoeszle:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1980, Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Brian Ernst and Lisa Hoeszle are:

i. Logan Daniel¹³ Ernst, born 25 Dec 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

ii. Lani Nicole Ernst, born 27 Jan 1992.

Notes for Lani Nicole Ernst:

July 29, 2010 - Lani Ernst of Milan High School, the 2010 Washtenaw County Softball Player of the Year. During Milan High School's softball season, Lani Ernst not only carried the Big Reds' biggest bat, the All-State shortstop shouldered the leadership, as well. Frankly, Ernst had no choice. She was the Big Reds' only senior. That was a fact that Ernst, AnnArbor.com's Player of the Year, initially had trouble getting a grip on. "I definitely put a lot of pressure on myself," said Ernst, who admitted that the pressure affected her play early in the season. That is, until she was given a few words of wisdom from her first-year coach Stacey Heams, a former University of Michigan outfielder.

"My coach was like, 'Lani, you just need to play." said Ernst. "I was expecting a ton out of myself because I was the only senior. So I took a step back and just played and had fun. I was kind of taking the fun out of it." Ernst's altered approach worked to the tune of a .473 batting average, 759 slugging percentage, five home runs,

43 RBIs and 42 runs scored. "Being a senior I knew it was my time to step up and be a leader. I was ready," said Ernst. Eventually, Ernst led Milan (32-6) to its second straight Huron League title and a Division 2 district championship. The Big Reds were 12-0 in league play.

And Ernst's offensive prowess was on full display in the district title game, where Milan buried Carleton Airport 13-1 in five innings. Ernst belted back-to-back home runs - for the first time in her career - en route to three RBIs. "It was definitely fun," said Ernst. "Everyone (on the team) was doing well. It was just exciting that everybody was able to do really well in a district final game." Ernst and her Milan counterparts followed suit in the regional semifinals with a 1-0 shutout win over Trenton, which knocked out the Big Reds in their last six trips to regionals. "(Beating) Trenton was a big deal," said Ernst, "because the last time, two years ago, we made it to regionals and they beat us by one run. We all remembered that." With Trenton finally off Milan's back, only a regional final matchup with Tecumseh stood in the way of the Big Reds' preseason goal of making it to state. Despite Ernst's early RBI single to give Milan a quick 1-0 lead, the Big Reds ran out of steam in a 3-1 loss. Needless to say, the loss was especially tough for Ernst.

"Being the only senior, it was hard to go through that alone," she admitted. "It was kind of weird - everyone else has next year to look forward to. "I loved all the girls on my team. It was hard because I knew I'd never play with them again." Ernst, however, still had a game left to play as a Big Red, the coaches association's senior All-Star game, which was played on July 21 at Ranney Park in East Lansing. Ernst started at shortstop and helped the White team to a 2-1 win. Her first team Division 2 All-State nod was the highlight in a postseason full of accolades, including the Monroe County MVP and Huron League MVP. Playing in the All-Star game was undoubtedly a proud experience for Ernst. It wasn't, however, quite like playing for Milan.

"I'm going to miss the hometown feel of it," said Ernst, who will play for the University of Toledo. "People's grandmas and grandpas, kids that I've known since first grade ... Everyone kind of came out for the games."

Lani Ernst at University of Toledo:

2013: Started all 53 games... Finished with a .291 batting average... Leading the team in runs with 36 and third in at-bats with 172... Hit over the fence four times... Batted in 24 runs... Hit for 10 doubles and one triple... Was walked 18 times... Fourth highest on the team in on-base percentage.

2012: Made 53 starts while appearing in 55 games...Finished with a .248 batting average...Fifth on the team in hits with 39 and second in at-bats with 157...Went deep four times and was tied for second on the team with 25 runs scored...Produced the third-most runs with 24...Knocked six doubles and registered 12 walks...Swiped 10 bases in 14 attempts.

2011: Appeared in 50 games, starting all of them...Recorded a .208 batting average on the season...Tallied one homerun and 12 RBI...Also scored 10 runs...Posted a slugging percentage of .272 and an on-base percentage of .288...Went 2-for-6 on stolen base attempts...Fielding percentage of .851.

High School: Four-year letterwinner for softball and basketball...Won 2010 Female Athlete of the Year her senior year for her high school...Was also named Ann Arbor Player of the Year and Monroe County Player of the Year her senior year while earning All-State, All-League, All-District and All-Region honors...Was also voted Team MVP and Huron League MVP and served as a team captain...Earned All-League and All-District honors three times, and was named All-Monroe County her junior year.

Born Lani Nicole Ernst on January 27, 1992...Daughter of Brian and Liisa Ernst...Has one brother, Logan...Majoring in nursing.

1133. Robert Gordon¹² **Steckle** (Linda Lee¹¹ Anderson, Macie Marie¹⁰ Ernst, Adolph Ferdinand⁹, Eva Katharina⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 08 Jan 1961 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Tammy Ann Vanderpool** 04 Apr 1981 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Apr 1962 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Steckle and Tammy Vanderpool: Marriage: 04 Apr 1981, Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Steckle and Tammy Vanderpool are:

- i. Justin Scott¹³ Steckle, born 15 Mar 1984 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- ii. Victoria Lyn Steckle, born 08 Sep 1985 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- iii. Jordon Robert Steckle, born 19 Oct 1987 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1138. Megan¹² **Shank** (Diane Kay¹¹ Helber, Erwin Adolph¹⁰, Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)⁹, Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1970. She married **David Lee Maltbie**. He was born 29 Dec 1970.

Children of Megan Shank and David Maltbie are:

- 1345 i. Erin¹³ Maltbie.
- 1346 ii. Julia Maltbie, born 22 May 1998.

1139. Eric Paul¹² Helber (Paul Raymond¹¹, Raymond Paul¹⁰, Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)⁹, Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Debora Ruth Vantil**. She was born 08 May 1962.

More About Eric Paul Helber:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eric Helber and Debora Vantil are:

i. Megan Pauline¹³ Helber, born 22 Apr 1990.

1348 ii. Annika Marie Helber, born 1992.

1140. Keith Robert¹² **Helber** (Paul Raymond¹¹, Raymond Paul¹⁰, Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)⁹, Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Brenda Hauptfuhrer**. She was born 1964.

More About Keith Robert Helber:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence 3: Devon, Pennsylvania

Residence 4: Strafford, Pennsylvania

Residence 5: Wayne, Pennsylvania

Residence 6: Berwyn, Pennsylvania

Children of Keith Helber and Brenda Hauptfuhrer are:

i. Andrew Robert¹³ Helber, born 1993.

1350 ii. Nicholas Schrock Helber, born 1996.

1351 iii. Kristin Lynn Helber, born 1997.

1141. Timothy Alan¹² Helber (Paul Raymond¹¹, Raymond Paul¹⁰, Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)⁹, Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 20 Sep 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dr. Julie Diane Cooper**. She was born 1969.

More About Timothy Alan Helber:

Education: 1986, Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: Saline. Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Rockwood, Michigan

Notes for Dr. Julie Diane Cooper:

Dr. Julie Helber, superintendent of the Chelsea School District (CSD), announced her plans to retire effective Aug. 1 at the board of education meeting on May 23, 2022. Helber made the announcement at the close of her review of the last six years in the district as a "highlight" of her career in education. She said she has served in education since 1988 when she was hired as an assistant teacher at High Point School, a public school in Ann Arbor run by the Washtenaw Intermediate School District for students with different abilities. Since that first position, she's been an elementary teacher, curriculum coordinator, middle school and high school administrator, and superintendent of three school districts in Washtenaw County. "I've met and worked with the most amazing staff," said Helber. She thanked the board for hiring her in 2016 as the first female superintendent in the district, and for their support. "I'm proud of what we've been able to do," she said, referencing the district's advancements during her tenure. Helber went on to thank the district's administrators, teachers, staff, and community for their "tireless efforts on behalf

of our Chelsea students.

"The last few years have not been easy and you've all shown grit and resiliency throughout and I'm so thankful to you," she said. She then announced her intention to retire with the commitment to fulfill her responsibilities to the best of her ability. "To end my career as a Bulldog is a privilege," she said. "I will always hold Team Chelsea in my heart. Thank you so much." Helber's retirement announcement followed her sad news that her father-in-law, Paul Helber, had passed away on May 21. She spoke lovingly of him as a wonderful father and man, who lived a life of service in education and was "legendary" in athletics, leaving a legacy of influence on thousands of children. Helber received a lengthy round of applause from the audience and board members present at the meeting.

Board President Jason Eyster thanked Helber for her initiative and innovation during her leadership. The board voted six to zero to accept her retirement; trustee Shawn Quilter was absent. Board Secretary Laura Bush motioned for approval of Michigan Leadership Institute (MLI) to represent the district in conducting a superintendent search. "We're sorry to see you go," she said to Helber. "I know we can find somebody to replace you, but it won't be easy. It's been great working with you for the last six years." MLI will conduct a search throughout the country, and will assist the board with training on selecting and interviewing candidates. Interview dates will be posted and the community will be invited to attend.

Dear Chelsea Staff, Students, Parents and Community - The last six years have been a highlight of my career. When I came to Chelsea in 2016 my husband and I were new to the area and I became a new superintendent. I was honored to be chosen as the first female superintendent to lead the Chelsea School District. After a career in education that spans over thirty years I announced my retirement from the Chelsea School District, effective August 1, 2022 at the Board of Education meeting this evening.

When I began my tenure in the district, I was welcomed by the board of education, students, staff and families to this wonderful community. I would like to thank all of the Board of Education members who have served during my time as Superintendent of the Chelsea School District. Your unwavering dedication to the families and staff has been admirable and I am so thankful to have had your support.

I would also like to thank our staff across the district. It has been an honor and privilege working alongside you and I will truly miss you as I move on to future endeavors. I thank our students; I have been so fortunate to be involved in the lives of so many young people over the course of my career and I have so many fond memories that I will carry with me throughout the next phase in my life. To the families and community members; thank you for embracing me as your superintendent, for welcoming me to Chelsea, and for your friendship. We have no plans to move from the area, and I hope to continue to see you around town.

I am proud of all that we have been able to accomplish over the past six years. This would have never been possible without the support of the Board of Education, our top-notch staff, outstanding building and district leaders, our students and families and our community. I truly believe we have the best of the best and look forward to watching the district continue to grow and flourish. I am dedicated to finishing out these last few months to the best of my abilities and supporting the district through this transition.

My husband and I are ready for the next phase in our lives and to celebrate my retirement after a career spent in education throughout Washtenaw County. Thank you for the opportunity to serve. I am so grateful that my educational journey led to the Chelsea School District prior to retirement. Team Chelsea will forever be in my heart.

Sincerely, Julie D. Helber, Ed.D, Superintendent of the Chelsea School District

Children of Timothy Helber and Julie Cooper are:

1352 i. Taylor Lynn¹³ Helber, born 1994.
1353 ii. Owen Patrick Helber, born 1997.
1354 iii. Noah Michael Helber, born 1997.

1142. Michael Andrew¹² **Helber** (Paul Raymond ¹¹, Raymond Paul ¹⁰, Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)⁹, Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 23 Jun 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cecilia Nilimaa**. She was born 1973.

More About Michael Andrew Helber:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Residence 2: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Helber and Cecilia Nilimaa are:

i. Alva Elizabeth¹³ Helber, born 1999.
ii. Isak Raymolnd Helber, born 2003.

1145. Lisa Ann¹² Helber (Robert Ross (Bob)¹¹, Raymond Paul¹⁰, Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)⁹, Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Joseph Desormeaux**. She married **(2) Timothy Blair (Tim) Rayburn** 28 Jun 1986. He was born Bef. 1966.

More About Timothy Rayburn and Lisa Helber:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1986

Children of Lisa Helber and Timothy Rayburn are:

i. Corey¹³ Rayburn, born Aft. 1986. He married Joyce?.
ii. Libby Rayburn, born Aft. 1988. She married Chris Stepp.

1146. Robert Ross¹² Helber, Jr. (Robert Ross (Bob)¹¹, Raymond Paul¹⁰, Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)⁹, Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anne Elizabeth Bennington** 04 Apr 1992. She was born Aft. 1967.

More About Robert Helber and Anne Bennington:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1992

Children of Robert Helber and Anne Bennington are:

i. Benjamin¹³ Helber, born Aft. 1992. He married Yetta?.

1360 ii. Garrett Helber, born Aft. 1994.

1147. Elizabeth¹² Link (Margo Ann¹¹ Helber, Kenneth Trust¹⁰, Eugen Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born Aft. 1963. She married **Scott MacGregor**. He was born Aft. 1959.

Children of Elizabeth Link and Scott MacGregor are:

i. Lauren¹³ MacGregor, born Aft. 1981.
 ii. Spencer MacGregor, born Aft. 1983.

1148. Michael¹² **Link** (Margo Ann¹¹ Helber, Kenneth Trust¹⁰, Eugen Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1974. He married **Amy E. Mitchell**. She was born 06 Aug 1977.

Children of Michael Link and Amy Mitchell are:

i. Carter¹³ Link, born Aft. 1985.
 ii. Whitney Link, born Aft. 1987.

1150. Lisa¹² Helber (Richard Eugene (Sonny)¹¹, Kenneth Trust¹⁰, Eugen Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born Aft. 1966. She married **Roland Townsend**. He was born Aft. 1959.

Child of Lisa Helber and Roland Townsend is:

i. Samuel Richard¹³ Townsend, born Aft. 1981.

1151. Stephanie¹² **Helber** (Richard Eugene (Sonny)¹¹, Kenneth Trust¹⁰, Eugen Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born Aft. 1967. She married **Douglas Crall**. He was born Aft. 1960.

Children of Stephanie Helber and Douglas Crall are:

1366 i. Kaela¹³ Crall. 1367 ii. Sierra Crall.

1153. Stacy Sue¹² Mann (Susan Kay¹¹ Helber, Lawrence Walter¹⁰, Carl Erwin⁹, Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Frey, Johann Adam⁷, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1979. She married **Eric James Sheets** 28 Apr 2007, son of Jim Sheets. He was born 16 Aug 1979.

Marriage Notes for Stacy Mann and Eric Sheets:

The Manchester Enterprise - March 1, 2007

Stacy Mann and Eric Sheets are engaged and planning to marry April 28. Parents of the future bride are Vic and Susan Mann of Manchester. She earned a bachelor's degree in health and wellness from Olivet College, and works as a fitness specialist/personal trainer at Chelsea Community Hospital Health and Wellness Center.

The future groom is the son of Jean Scripter of Laingsburg, and Jim and Lori Sheets of Haslett. He earned a bachelor's degree in physical education from Central Michigan University and a teaching certification from Saginaw Valley State University. He is employed by Coval Construction and is seeking a physical education/social studies teaching position.

More About Eric Sheets and Stacy Mann:

Marriage: 28 Apr 2007

Children of Stacy Mann and Eric Sheets are:

i. Drew¹³ Sheets, born 2012.
ii. Blake Sheets, born Sep 2015.

1164. Angela Kaye¹² Wild (Sharon Kay¹¹ Kuhl, Thelma A.¹⁰ Kolb, Rosina S. (Rosaline C.)⁹ Pfeifle, Andreas⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Frey, Christina⁶ Rothfuss, Christina⁵ Grosshans, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 23 Jun 1976. She married **Mark Emile Gelinas**. He was born 18 Nov 1971.

Child of Angela Wild and Mark Gelinas is:

1370 i. Zach¹³ Gelinas.

1167. Adam John¹² Waidelich (Jesse A.¹¹, Jesse John¹⁰, Arthur Didimus⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1980. He married **Jessica Lynn Sorensen**. She was born 23 Jun 1983.

Child of Adam Waidelich and Jessica Sorensen is:

i. Walker¹³ Waidelich, born 2009.

1168. Holly Jen¹² Waidelich, twin (Jesse A.¹¹, Jesse John¹⁰, Arthur Didimus⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1982. She married **Aaron Rick McKeever** 2006. He was born 23 Feb 1976.

More About Aaron McKeever and Holly Waidelich:

Marriage: 2006

Child of Holly Waidelich and Aaron McKeever is:

i. Dempsey¹³ McKeever, born 2008.

1169. Heather Christine¹² **Waidelich, twin** (Jesse A.¹¹, Jesse John¹⁰, Arthur Didimus⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1982. She married **David A. Zinda**. He was born 10 Oct 1982.

Children of Heather Waidelich and David Zinda are:

i. Monte¹³ Zinda, born 2011.
 ii. Pierce Zinda, born 2015.

1170. Kelsey Jo¹² Faschingbauer (Jody E.¹¹ Waidelich, Jesse John¹⁰, Arthur Didimus⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1984. She married **Cory Jacques Boissy**. He was born 28 Jan 1981.

Child of Kelsey Faschingbauer and Cory Boissy is:

1375 i. Brogan¹³ Boissy, born Jan 2021.

1183. Justin Raymond¹² Ponto (Larry Raymond¹¹, Raymond Rufus¹⁰, Fannie Cyrena⁹ Waidelich, Johannes (John)⁸, Christina⁷ Grosshans, Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 30 Sep 1978 in Isanti Co, Minnesota. He married **(1) Alisha?**. He married **(2) Melissa Sue Vogel** 23 Aug 1997. She was born 22 Dec 1979 in Minnesota.

More About Justin Ponto and Melissa Vogel:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1997

Children of Justin Ponto and Melissa Vogel are:

1376 i. Dominick¹³ Ponto, born 08 Jul 1998.

ii. Dakota Rae Ponto, born 23 May 1996 in Cambridge, Isanti Co, Minnesota. She married Robert Wayne Peterson 20 Oct 2013 in Kanabec Co, Minnesota; born 15 Apr 1956 in Kanabec Co, Minnesota.

More About Robert Peterson and Dakota Ponto: Marriage: 20 Oct 2013, Kanabec Co, Minnesota

1197. Benjamin Richard¹² Outwater (Lynette Sue¹¹ Grosshans, Richard Wayne¹⁰, Russell Martin⁹, John⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 07 Aug 1979. He married **Kristen Marie Smith**. She was born 19 May 1980.

Children of Benjamin Outwater and Kristen Smith are:

1378 i. Kendall¹³ Outwater.

1379 ii. ? Outwater.

1380 iii. Brody Outwater.

1381 iv. ? Outwater.

1198. Emily Louise¹² Outwater (Lynette Sue¹¹ Grosshans, Richard Wayne¹⁰, Russell Martin⁹, John⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1982.

Child of Emily Louise Outwater is:

1382 i. Ava Beth¹³?.

1203. Stephen Ryan (Steve)¹² **Grosshans** (Stephen Norman¹¹, Ronal Lavere¹⁰, Norman Frederick⁹, John⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 29 Aug 1983 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Marie Main**. She was born 17 May

1984.

Notes for Stephen Ryan (Steve) Grosshans:

Lansing - To Stephen N. and Anne Grosshans, 2844 Musgrove Highway, Lake Odessa, a son, Stephen Ryan, Aug. 29, 1983 at Sparrow Hospital.

Children of Stephen Grosshans and Christina Main are:

1383 i. ?¹³ Grosshans.

1384 ii. Grace Jean Grosshans, born 2009.

1204. Matthew Lee¹² Grosshans (Stephen Norman¹¹, Ronal Lavere¹⁰, Norman Frederick⁹, John⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1985. He married **Mandy Jo Wickens**. She was born 15 Oct 1982.

Child of Matthew Grosshans and Mandy Wickens is:

i. Gavin Lee¹³ Grosshans, born 04 Jul 2009 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gavin Lee Grosshans:

Lansing - To Matthew and Mandy Grosshans, a son, Gavin Lee Grosshans, at Sparrow Hospital, July 4, 2009.

1205. Nicole Marie (Nikki)¹² Grosshans (Stephen Norman¹¹, Ronal Lavere¹⁰, Norman Frederick⁹, John⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 09 May 1990 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Dustin John Barber** 25 Oct 2015. He was born 1988.

Notes for Nicole Marie (Nikki) Grosshans:

Lansing - To Stephen and Anne Grosshans, 12956 S. Shilton Road, Lake Odessa, a daughter, Nicole Marie, May 9, 1990.

More About Dustin Barber and Nicole Grosshans:

Marriage: 25 Oct 2015

Child of Nicole Grosshans and Dustin Barber is:

1386 i. Addilynn¹³ Barber, born Jul 2016.

1207. Christopher Norman¹² Deyarmond (Lynne Marie¹¹ Grosshans, Ronal Lavere¹⁰, Norman Frederick⁹, John⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 08 Jan 1982. He married **Stacie Lynn Garmon**. She was born 24 Jul 1981.

Child of Christopher Deyarmond and Stacie Garmon is:

i. Rozlyn¹³ Deyarmond, born Feb 2011.

1209. Marcus Ronal¹² Grosshans (Gregory Allen¹¹, Ronal Lavere¹⁰, Norman Frederick⁹, John⁸, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 19 Apr 1990. He married **Magen Elizabeth Gillons**. She was born 03 Aug 1990.

Notes for Marcus Ronal Grosshans:

St. Lawrence - To Gregory and Michon Grosshans, Lansing, a son, Marcus Ronal, April 19, 1990.

Child of Marcus Grosshans and Magen Gillons is:

1388 i. ?¹³ Grosshans, born Aft. 2010.

1215. Kristin Anne¹² **Possavino** (Jane Mary¹¹ Meulendyke, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Barlow, Martin Jay⁹, Eugina Christine (Ida)⁸ Grosshans, Martin⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob²,

Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1978 in Appleton, Winnebago Co, Wisconsin. She married (1) Stephen Robert Fitzgerald. He was born 12 Aug 1962. She married (2) Joshua David Haley. He was born 24 Mar 1979.

Children of Kristin Possavino and Joshua Haley are:

i. Maximus¹³ Haley. 1390 ii. Izabella Haley.

1243. Madeline Marie¹² **Preston** (Patricia Ann (Patty)¹¹ Grosshans, William Gustav¹⁰, Edward William⁹, William J. Frederick⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Michael⁶, Georg Friedrich⁵, Christian⁴, Christian³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1988. She married **Seth Michael Nelson**. He was born 23 Sep 1985.

Children of Madeline Preston and Seth Nelson are:

i. ?¹³ Nelson.ii. ? Nelson, born 2014. 1392